If you have issues viewing or accessing this file contact us at NCJRS.gov.

: : :

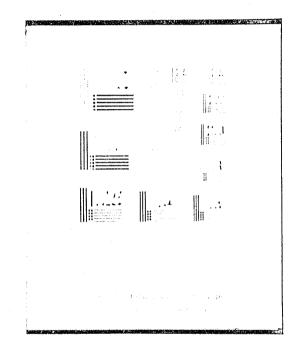
a i l

t i i

NCJRS

1

lis meerican is grautae trat granterte rechtigt fit jorission in the CDR and ass. Grei IGRU initial offenste courres wer the preserve condition of the distance standition. te moreque traie vesite vil en. le resputico dier of the real law a see of whith the ansatem statisty.



theory in an grademark and a grade the left somethy with the suddarfs st rult a flypp filled alla

rante d'énte plateurs seter à l'is provinsient and tions the allocate of a consist to oblicat position a adicies of the baselenest of modified

1.1. (F12)/(A)/((#4111)) (F12) (A)/((A)/(A)/

LAY HEADERFORE AND AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS AATOHA SRIMINA JUSTICE REPRICE SERVICE AVARIATION AND AND AREA

THE INFIDE LITTLE WATEN THE CALL HER YER

270

CREENEREN L. DEFARANTE PE.L

Aumphonisticrettillive and Reiseaurch Asistriciante

Trame 74 MI-MICH

Anne 1975

ALLESSED AND ADDRESSED term SRS, Rozanar

Elleaberth Banz Groutly Discoutor

ROCHESSIER CONVERSE AND A STREET THE STREET STREET STREET Rechester, New York 1162"

ABSTRACT

Monroe County, New York is comprised of one city, 19 towns, and 10 villages with a total population of approximately 711,980. The juvenile population between the ages of 7 and 16 at the time of the 1970 census was 125,922 or 17.7% of the total county population. Of this juvenile population, 65.6% lived in the towns and villages and 34.4% in the City of Rochester. This juvenile population was distributed fairly evenly between the sexes - 52.3% male and 47.7% female.

The part of this juvenile population which is of concern in this report is that small portion which comes into contact with the family court system either as a juvenile delinquent (JD) - a person over seven and under sixteen who commits an act, which if committed by an adult, would be a crime - or a person (juvenile) in need of supervision (PINS) - one whose behavior is determined to be ungovernable or one who is habitually absent unjustifiably from school. Truancy problems can come through any one of the approximately 140 public, 36 parochial, or 10 private schools within the towns and villages, or the approximately 63 public, 28 parochial, or 6 private schools within the city. Ungovernable complaints come from the juveniles' parents or other relevant agencies (e.g., Department of Social Services). Delinquency complaints may come through any one of the thirteen police agencies in the county (1 city, 7 town, 3 village police departments, the county sheriff, or the state police). Only five of the town departments have officers specialized in juvenile work. The Rochester Police Department has a staff of 13 in their Persons' Unit, and while that unit handles all

of the juvenile problems, those are not the only issues that that staff deals with.

In 1973 there were 1,157 male and 144 female juvenile arrests. Of those, 41.6% were felonies, 55.7% misdemeanors, 1.5% violations, and 1.2% were arrests for other agencies. Juvenile arrests were 5.8% of the total arrests in the county (including adults and juveniles) for that year. Not all of the juveniles who committed offenses were arrested; some because they were not apprehended and others because the matter's were settled informally at the precourt stage. There are three methods by which juveniles are diverted from the court system: 1.) many police departments have prevention programs where they go into schools or to other community groups and give talks to juveniles and/or parents on what happens when young people get into trouble with the law, bicycle safety, etc., 2.) the police try working with the juvenile and the parents and, possibly, the complainant to settle the matter informally at the precourt level, and 3.) there are some special federally funded and community funded projects which attempt to divert juveniles from the court stage.

Those juveniles not diverted at the precourt stage have an unofficial petition filed against them which is sent on into the family court intake probation (or to the family court screener in the case of unofficial JD petitions; the screener then reviews them and sends them on into intake probation with certain recommendations). Once again diversion methods are employed at intake probation in another attempt to avoid processing the juvenile further into the court system. In 1973 family court intake probation diverted approximately 39.9% of the unofficial JD and PINS petitions.

After all possible diversion methods at this level in 1973, there were a total of 1,172 unofficial petitions sent on to the court calendaring clerk to become official (750 JD's, 256 PINS, and 166 Violations of either a previous official JD or PINS petition). These official petitions were on 800 unique juveniles (569 had only one official petition and 231 had more than one just during the year 1973). These 800 unique juveniles were 71.2% male and 28.8% female. The sex ratio by status of petition showed that the PINS were 48.8% male and 51.2% female; the Violations were 52.4% male and 47.6% female; while the JD's showed a slightly different picture - 86.9% male and 13.1% female. These 800 unique juvenile offenders represented only 0.6% of the county's 1970 juvenile population (125,922).

These 1,172 official petitions were all heard by one of the four family court judges at arraignment, which is the first part of the adjudication hearing. Those petitions that were not dismissed at that point went on into the next part of adjudication called the trial or major fact finding. The county's three law guardians defended 736 unique juveniles on 994 (84.8%) of the official petitions. Another 130 (11.1%) official petitions on 111 unique juveniles were handled by 85 different private attorneys.

Those cases that were not dismissed during or after the fact finding phase entered the postcourt stage of the juvenile justice process and were turned over to probation personnel to have a social history investigation and counseling prior to the dispositional hearing. In 1973 these 1,172 official petitions received a disposition of

suspended judgment or were dismissed in 51.7% of the cases; another 19.6% received probation; and another 20.2% received placement. Again, counting the total official petitions, approximately 82.8% of the juveniles remained in Monroe County (including all extremes of placement, i.e., returned to their own homes to placement at the State Training School at Industry). Those juveniles most likely to be placed outside of their own homes were those who had violated previous official petitions - approximately 47.0% of all dispositions made on official Violation petitions.

The Monroe County Family Court is presently undergoing many changes so that the specific description of its struction and function at each stage is subject to change even before this report is published. A general overall feeling for the processing of a juvenile offender through the system is, however, established.

The preparation of this document was supported by Grant 74 NI-02-0002 from the National Institute of Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice of the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, United States Department of Justice. Statements or conclusions contained in this paper do not necessarily indicate the concurrence of the Institute.

Publication #37 Information Paper #12

FOREWORD

This report on the juvenile justice system is one of several "Information Papers" on various facets of the local justice system prepared by the Pilot City Program staff. This description is concerned only with the juvenile offenders (juvenile delinquents and persons in need of supervision), and is not concerned with the total functioning of the family court. Moreover, it is well to keep in mind that this is a description and not an evaluation. In like manner, the data for the calendar year 1973 which are presented here are descriptive of that year and are not necessarily predictive of the present state.

In the process of compiling material for this paper, it was found that there was a paucity of data in some areas and at some agencies. An attempt was made in this report, therefore, to provide a substantial amount of data for use by various agencies.

The format of the four chapters follows a simple path. After a very brief discussion of some of the historical aspects of juvenile justice, the focus is gradually narrowed from the federal perspective to that of New York State, and finally to that of Monroe Councy. Chapter 2 begins with a definition of Monroe County in terms of population characteristics, which serves as a framework for the data presented on the local juvenile

¹After June 30, 1975 when the Pilot City Program is officially discontinued, copies of publications may be obtained from the Office of Public Relations, Graduate School of Management, The University of Rochester, Rochester, New York 14627.

justice system. The population information was taken from the standard 1970 federal census data; figures specific to the local juvenile justice system were collected from various relevant county agencies for the calendar year 1973. Chapter 2 continues with a discussion of the precourt stage of the juvenile justice system. Chapters 3 and 4 respectively proceed to track the juvenile on into the court and postcourt stages of the system.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Any writer is always grateful to the many people whose help and contributions make a research project of this nature possible. Special appreciation is due to many who gave generously both of their time and information.

POLICE DEPARTMENTS

Investigator Emilie Mansler, Monroe County Sheriff Captain Jay Rogers, Persons' Unit, Rochester Officer Spencer Kennedy, Juvenile Officer, Brighton Chief Donald Hare, Brockport Ms. Sally Schneider, Secretary, East Rochester Chief Joseph Picciotti, Fairport Lt. James Keltz, Juvenile Officer, Gates Officer Joseph W. Gendron, Youth Officer, Greece Ms. Louise Jesserer, Services Coordinator, Greece Youth Center Sgt. Robert Longdue, Youth Officer, Irondequoit Ms. Jean Chajka, Secretary, Ogden Chief Kenneth Hulbert, Webster Officer Donald Regnosky, Juvenile Investigator, Webster Sgt. David Treat, State Police, Henrietta Richard Grana, Systems Specialist, Rochester

FAMILY COURT

Mr. Dennis Walsh, Director of Probation Dr. Jeanette Mingkoff, Director of Family Court Intake Mr. Robert J. Dunning, Deputy Director of Probation Ms. Gretchen Howe, Principal Probation Officer Ms. Bonita H. Mayer, Principal Administrative Analyst Ms. Judy Kerr (now with the Monroe County Office of Crime Control) Mr. Paul Reiter, Family Court Screener Mr. Joseph Platania, Family Court Screener Detective Donald Hartung, Family Court Liaison, Rochester Police Department Mr. John Rivoli, Law Guardian Mr. John Rivoli, Law Guardian Ms. Mary Stewart, Court Calendaring Clerk Ms. Madeline O'Neil, Director, Legal Records

OTHER AGENCIES

Mr. John Farie, Director, Monroe County Department of Social Services Mr. Ross Hayman, New York State Board of Social Welfare

Mr. Vincent Tomeo, New York State Division for Youth Mr. Robert Connal, Director of Attendance, Rochester School District Mr. Edward McKeon, Monroe County Office of Crime Control Mr. Donald Fuller, Rochester Crime Control Coordinator Mr. Harry Salis, Court Crime Control Coordinator, 7th District Mr. Al Sette, Monroe County Youth Board Mr. Andrew Thomas, Director, Youth Services System

Special thanks are due to Cathy Shea, a 1975 graduate of the University of Rochester, for the programming and running of the computer analyses of the data for Chapters 3 and 4. It should be added, however, that these people are in no

way responsible for any errors or misinterpretations of the data or information in this report.

, that these people are in no interpretations of the data or

CHAPTER 11 .

Historical and Legal Aspects of the Juvenile Justice System

The juvenile justice system is only one of several systems defined² in the United States to deal with deviant behavior that results in the commission of acts against society or members of our society which are considered illegal according to rights and privileges stated in constitutions or codes of law at any level of government (national, state, or local). Two other such systems are the adult (21 years or over) civil and criminal justice systems and the system for dealing with mentally ill persons of all ages. While this report is concerned with only the juvenile justice system, there are at times certain aspects of juvenile behavior which fall into one of these other categories.

History

Historically, the origins of the juvenile justice movement which began in the late nineteenth century are most commonly accredited to "the humanitarian impulse and initiative of many lawyers, social workers, clergymen, and others who had become increasingly troubled by the treatment of the children under the criminal law".³ Dissatisfaction with the criminal justice system, with its emphasis on conviction and punishment, as applied to juveniles, plus a positive orientation to the rehabilitation ideal led

²Frank J. Remington, Donald J. Newman, Edward L. Kimball, Marygold Melli,

¹ The author wishes to thank Dr. W. Vaughan Stapleton for his assistance in writing this chapter of the report.

and Herman Goldstein, Criminal Justice Administration, New York: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1969, p. 951.

³American Bar Association, <u>Standards for Juvenile and Family Courts</u>, New York: Institute of Judicial Administration, 1966, p. 2.

proponents of the juvenile court movement to the ideological position that the state had both a right and duty to intervene on behalf of the juveniles.

The concern over the welfare of juveniles has formally expressed itself in the formulation of specialized tribunals having jurisdiction over juvenile misconduct, with the first such court having exclusive jurisdiction over juveniles being established in Illinois in 1899. "In 1912, only thirteen years after the creation of the Illinois Juvenile Court, the U. S. Children's Bureau was established within the Department of Labor. This bureau has worked for the development of the social work appreach to the juvenile court."¹

Attention also Wa9 directed to the corrections aspect of the system because of opposition to the placement of juveniles in institutions with hardened adult criminals. Late in the ninetcenth century, Massachusetts was initiating an experimental program which placed juveniles on probation.² Prior to that time, youths violating the law were treated in much the same manner as an adult once the following conditions were established:

- 1.) Children below the age of seven were conclusively presumed incapable of forming a criminal intent;
- 2.) Youths between the ages of seven and fourteen were rebuttably thought incapable, i.e., they were treated as being capable of having criminal intent, but this assumption could be contested; and

IN. V. Stapleton and L. E. Teitalbaum, <u>In Defense of Youth: A Study of the</u> <u>Role of Counsel in American Juvenile Courts</u>, New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 1972, p. 12.

²Ibid, p. 11. See also, "Brief for the National Council of Juvenile Court Judges as American Curiae", pp. 10-12, in R. A. Whittingham, 391 U. S. 347 (1968) as quoted in In Defense of Youth, p. 2. 3.) Those beyond the age of fourteen were presumed capable of criminal intent and were hold responsible for criminal acts to the same degree as an adult.

The foregoing illustrate the major themes, interwoven with others, that predominate in justifications and apologies for the juvenile justice system; youths, determined by age limits, are not adults, rather they are developing personalities who will enter adulthood at a specified time.¹ This theme, common in all cultures, sets juveniles apart from, and subject to different norms of social control from "adults". The transition period from infancy to adulthood is marked by formalized training (acculturation) and specific <u>rites de passage</u> signaling the entry of the individual into the formal duties and privileges of the adult status.

The legal rationale for special courts for juveniles lies in the concept of <u>pater</u> (or <u>parens</u>) <u>patriae</u>², in which English courts of chancery acted on behalf of the King over those children whose parents deprived them of proper care.³ The American juvenile justice movement extended the doc-trine of <u>parens patriae</u> from the original conception of protection of children with property to the general supervision of all wayward youths.

1Stapleton, op. cit.

2"Father of his country . . . In England the king. In the United States, the state, as a sovereign -- referring to the sovereign power of guardianship over persons under disability." Henry Campbell Black. <u>Black's</u> <u>Law Dictionary</u>, St. Paul Minnesota: West Publishing Company, 1968, p. 1269.

3D. Matza. "Position and Behavior Patterns of Youth," In Edward Faris (Ed.), <u>Handbook of Modern Sociology</u>, Chicago: Rand McNally, and Company, 1964, p. 191. Matza emphasizes that the status of youth in American culture is primarily a "dependent" status.

United States Juvenile Courts

There is no national juvenile court system; each state devises

its own in accordance with its own needs:

"Relatively few are separate, independent courts. Most are part of a circuit, district, superior, county, common pleas, probate, or municipal court. In a few jurisdictions, family courts have been established to deal with both children's and domestic relations cases. Even where the jurisdiction of children's cases is in a court that is organizationally part of a larger system, however, the judge assigned to hear children's cases often operates his court quite independently."1

The definition of juvenile also varies among the states. Some problems

with age guidelines are:

"Age, objective and readily ascertainable, has traditionally served to delimit the population subject to juvenile court jurisdiction. At present, the upper age jurisdiction of juvenile courts varies from 16 to 21. Eighteen is the upper limit recommended by the Children's Bureau, and it has gained acceptance in about two-thirds of the States. In the remaining onethird the age is 16, 17, or 21 - different, in some for boys and girls. In the one or two states in which it is 21, jurisdiction above 18 is concurrent with the criminal. court, and in practice youths over 18 are almost invariably referred to the criminal court.

But age is inevitably arbitrary and fails to take account of individual differences in maturity, past and present conduct, and other factors relevant to choosing between juvenile and adult court handling of a given youth. About 40 states, therefore, provide for waiver or transfer by the juvenile court to the adult courts, thus giving the juvenile court some discretion and flexibility in exercising its jurisdiction. Waiver laws very greatly."2

¹The President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice. Task Force Report: Juvenile Delinquency and Youth Crime. Washington, D. C .: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1963. p. 4.

²Ibid.

New York State System

The Family Court:

"On September 1, 1962, the new Unified Court System became effective in New York State. The changes made consituted the first major overhaul of judicial machinery that dated back to just before the middle of the 19th Century. Some courts were abolished, some were created, judicial administration was generally revitalized."1

Included in the revision was the replacement of the former Children's Court Act of 1922 with the new Family Court Act. This new civil court² act did the following: 1.) created a new court structure and procedure; 2.) revised and restated the substantive law in juvenile delinquency, neglect, and paternity proceedings; 3.) created two new proceedings dealing with conciliation and family offenses, and 4.) provided for the court's jurisdiction in adoption and support proceedings. The Administrative Board of the Judicial Conference rules and forms for the Family Court.

Judges:

The judges of the family court in the counties of New York City are appointed by the mayor, whereas in the 57 other counties in the state,

G

McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York, Judiciary-Part I, Court Acts, Family Court, Brooklyn, New York: Edward Thompson Co., 1963, p. III.

²For a discussion of the other courts in Monroe County see: Roberta C. Cronin and Lois K. Horwitz, The Criminal Court System in Rochester and Monroe County, New York. Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, Graduate School of Management, The University of Rochester, June, 1975.

the judges are elected. Family court judges serve for a term of ten years. If a vacancy occurs in one of the counties outside of New York City within three months of a general election, the replacement occurs through an election; otherwise, the vacancy is filled by governor's appointment.1

The number of judges in each county varies. There are 39 in New York City, but some of the small counties only have a judge who is part-time with family court. For example, in some small counties (Chautaqua, Jefferson, and Oneida) the judge of the county court is also the family court judge. Such designations are made and may be revoked by the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court. Family court judges may also be temporarily assigned to counties other than the one to which they were elected, either because of need or just to increase communication among the courts.2

Services and Counsels:

The Act also required that each family court provide probation and other auxiliary services which may be deemed necessary (e.g., medical. examinations), as well as stipulated that all minors be represented by counsel either of their own choice or court appointed. Counsels appointed by the court are referred to as law quardians, and they are designated in

¹McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York, Cumulative Annual Pocket Part, For Use in 1974-75, Sections 121 and 131; also, McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 133.

б

²Ibid, 1974-75, Sections 137 and 146.

one of three ways: 1.) The office of court administration may enter into an agreement with a legal aid society for the society to provide law guardians for the family court; 2.) the appropriate appellate division of the Supreme Court may enter into an agreement with any qualified attorney(s) to served as law guardian(s); and 3.) the appropriate appellate division may designate a panel of law guardians for the family court in that county, subject to the approval of the administrative board of the judicial conference and recommendations may be solicited from the local bar association.

Jurisdiction:

The jurisdiction of the Family Court is very broad including juveniles as both victims and offenders, and is currently stated as:

- "(a) The family court has exlusive, original jurisdiction² in need of supervision . . .
- (b) The family court has such other jurisdiction as is set defective or retarded children. . .

¹Ibid, Sections 243, 251, and 252.

²When used in this act "exclusive original jurisdiction" means that the proceedings over which the family court is given such jurisdiction must be originated in the family court in the manner prescribed by this act. Ibid. Section 114. Opposed to this is concurrent jurisdiction which means that proceedings may originate in more than one type of court.

7

over (1) abuse and neglect proceedings. . . (2) support proceedings. . . (3) proceedings to determine paternity and for the support of children born out-of-wedlock. ... (4) proceedings permanently to terminate custody of a child by reason of permanent neglect. . . (5) proceedings concerning juvenile delinquency and whether a persons is

forth in this act, including jurisdiction over habeas corpus proceedings and over applications for support and custody in matrimonial actions when referred to the family court by the supreme court, conciliation proceedings, and proceedings concerning physically handicapped and mentally

- (c) The family court has jurisdiction over the civil certification of an alleged drug dependent person if such person is properly before the court pursuant to the provisions of this action. . .
- (d) The family court has such other jurisdiction as is provided by law."¹

Juvenile Delinquents and Persons in Need of Supervision:

While the family court has wide jurisdiction, keep in mind that this report is concerned only with the condition a-(5) as stated above, i.e., juvenile delinquents (JDs) and persons in need of supervision (PINS). These two terms are defined legally as:

> "'Juvenile Delinquent' means a person over seven and less than sixteen years of age who does any act which, if done by an adult, would constitute a crime.

'Person in need of supervision' means a male less than sixteen years of age and a female less than sixteen² years of age who does not attend school in accord with the provisions of part one of article sixty-five of the education law or who is incorribible, ungovernable or habitually disobedient and beyond the lawful control of parent or other lawful authority."³

¹Ibid, Section 115.

²The Family Court Act (Ibid, Section 712) still defines the upper age limit for a female PINS as eighteen. This difference in upper age limits for males and females was contested on the grounds that it discriminated against females (see Matter of Patricia A., 31 N.Y., 2nd, p.83, and the Matter of Louise B., 68 Miscellaneous, 2nd, p.95). The former case was ruled on by the Court of Appeals and found to be unconstitutional. This decision became effective June 2, 1972, so the legal upper limit for female PINS is now sixteen.

³Ibid.

Youthful Offender:

From the age limits defined for the JD and PINS, it can be seen that New York is one of those states in our country that does not set the upper age limit for juveniles at twenty-one. The state does, however, define a special category called Youthful Offender where "'Youth' means a person charged with a crime alleged to have been committed when he was at least sixteen years old and less that nineteen years old."1 The legal procedures for handling this age group are found in the Criminal Procedure Law applicable to adults, but such offenses are usually construed to be a quasi-criminal type of action, provided that the youth is not charged with a class A felony and has not previously been convicted of a felony. These court proceedings may at the discretion of the judge and approval of the offender be held in private. In cases where a jury is used, the panel is instructed that all proceedings are confidential, and the case records remain confidential in the same manner as regular juvenile delinquents. In such instances when a youth of this age does not meet the requirements of a youthful offender, the records remain unsealed and that individual is treated as an adult criminal.

While the Youthful Offender is not the main topic of discussion in this paper, it is necessary to refer to this status on occasion, so the definition is convenient at this time. Brief explanations of some of the New York State rules and laws affecting the processing of JD and PINS petitions will be presented at appropriate places in the next chapters.

¹McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York, Criminal Procedure Law, St. Paul, Minnesota: West Publishing Co., 1971, Section 720.

CHAPTER 2 `

Precourt Stage

Monroe County Family Court

The discussion of the overall structure of the local family court and its function only in relation to JD and PINS petitions is left for Chapter 3. Such a discussion is a description and not an evaluation. For an evaluation of the local system, two agencies have recently finished reports¹ which are available to interested persons.

Task Force on Courts. Report to the Community on Family Court 1974. Rochester, New York: Church Women United, 1974. Monroe County Bar Association, Report of Task Force on Monroe County Family Court, Rochester, New York: Daily Record Corporation, March 11, 1975.

Description of Monroe County

Before trying to track a juvenile through the local justice system, it will perhaps be helpful to look at some of the geographic and population characteristics of the City of Rochester, the 19 towns, and 10 villages that comprise the county. While the tables following are largely self-explanatory, a few general comments are in order. First of all, with the great mobility characteristic of the U.S. population in recent decades, these figures on population can provide only the "best estimate" at this time. It is five years now since the last federal census, and as each year passes, the 1970 data become a less reliable measure of the present situation. In terms of data on the juvenile justice system, however, this report has confined itself to figures from the calendar year 1973, so discrepancies which occur between that year and 1970 may not be unmanageable.2

Table 1 summarizes the population characteristics for the county by towns and city. The City of Rochester has 41.6% of the total population, but only 34.4% of the total juvenile population. Figure 1 is a graphic representation of how the county's 1970 juvenile population was distributed. When the juvenile population for each town and city is

¹The term juvenile population as used in this report is the total populatotal juvenile population is not to be confused with one of its subgroups,

For more information on the status of juvenile delinquency in 1970, refer to David J. Wirschem and Patti J. Kingston, <u>A Regional Per-</u>

tion of individuals from 7 years of age through 15 years of age. The i.e., the juvenile delinquency population as defined in Chapter 1.

spective on Juvenile Delinquency. Rochester, New York: Center for Governmental Research Inc., 1972.

TREE 1

Total Population and Juvenile Population of Merce County by City, Towns, and Villages Stowing the Estimated Changes from 1970 to 1973

	1970 ¹ • Census oxulation 296,296 ⁴ 63,675 24,739 23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065 33,017	Percent of Total County Population 41.6 (8.9) (3.5) (3.3) (4.5) (3.5) (3.5) (3.6) (4.9)	1970 ² Juvenile Population (7-15 yrs.) 43,341 11,226 5,545 5,545 5,238 6,607 5,175 940	Percent of Total County Juvenile Population 34.4 (3.9) (4.4) (4.2) (5.2) (4.1)	Juveniles as a Percent of the Total 1970 Population 14.6 17.6 22.4 22.1 20.9	19735 Estimated Total Population 291,300 65,990 26,399 26,233 37,721	Percent Change in the Total Population <u>1970-1973</u> - 1.7 + 3.6 + 6.7 +10.3
or Village Rochester Lordequoit Vebster Penfield Perinton Pittsford Menion Exighton	Census oxulation 296,296 ⁴ 63,675 24,739 23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065	Total County Population 41.5 (8.9) (3.5) (3.3) (4.5) (3.5) (3.6)	Juvenile Population (7-15 yrs.) 43,341 11,226 5,545 5,238 6,607 5,175	Total County Jivenile Population 34.4 (3.9) (4.4) (4.2) (5.2)	Percent of the Total 1970 Population 14.6 17.6 22.4 22.1	Estimated Total Population 291,300 65,990 26,359 26,233	in the Total Population 1970-1973 - 1.7 + 3.6 + 6.7 +10.3
Rochester Irordequoit Webster Penfield Perinton Pittsford Merion Erighton	63,675 24,739 23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065	(8.9) (3.5) (3.3) (4.5) (3.5) (0.6)	11,226 5,545 5,238 6,607 5,175	(9.9) (4.4) (4.2) (5.2)	17.6 22.4 22.1	65,990 26,399 26,238	- 1.7 + 3.6 + 6.7 +10.3
Irondequoit Vebster Penfield Perinton Pittsford Menion Exighton	63,675 24,739 23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065	(3.5) (3.3) (4.5) (3.5) (0.6)	5,545 5,238 6,607 5,175	(4.4) (4.2) (5.2)	17.6 22.4 22.1	65,990 26,399 26,238	+ 3.6 + 6.7 +10.3
Vebster Penfield Perinton Pittsford Newion Erighton	24,739 23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065	(3.5) (3.3) (4.5) (3.5) (0.6)	5,545 5,238 6,607 5,175	(4.4) (4.2) (5.2)	22.4 22.1	26,398 26,238	+ 6.7 +10.3
Vebster Penfield Parinton Pittsford Mexion Erighton	24,739 23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065	(3.5) (3.3) (4.5) (3.5) (0.6)	5,545 5,238 6,607 5,175	(4.4) (4.2) (5.2)	22.4 22.1	26,398 26,238	+ 6.7 +10.3
Penfield Parinton Pittsford Menion Brighton	23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065	(3.5) (3.3) (4.5) (3.5) (0.6)	5,258 6,607 5,175	(4.4) (4.2) (5.2)	22.4 22.1	26,398 26,238	+ 6.7 +10.3
Perinton Pittsford Menion Brighton	23,782 31,568 25,058 4,541 35,065	(4.5) (3.5) (0.6)	6,607 5,175	(4.2) (5.2)	22.1	26,238	+10.3
Pittsford Menion Brighton	25,058 4,541 35,065	(3.5) (0.6)	6,607 5,175	(5.2)			
Menzion Brightop	25,058 4,541 35,065	(0.6)	5,175				+19.5
Reightop	4,541 35,065	(0.6)			20.7	26,980	+ 7.7
	35,065			(0.7)	20.7	4,935	+ 8.7
Ferrieza			5,558	(4.4)	15.9	38,415	+ 9.6
		(4.6)	7,485	(5.9)	22.7	36,017	+ 9.1
Rusio	3,287	(0.5)	877	(0.7)	26.7	3,421	+ 4.1
Greece	75,136	(10.6)	14,595	(11.6)	19.4	81,169	+ 4.1
Gates	26,442	(3.7)	4,829	(3.8)	18.3	29,884	+ 8.0 +13.0
Chili	19,609	(2.8)	4,347	(3,5)	22.2	22,272	+13.6
Wheatland	4,265	(0.6)	924	(0.7)	21.7	4,492	
Farra	10,748	(1.5)	2,490	(2.0)	23.2	12,265	+ 5.3 +14.1
Ogden	11,736	(1.7)	2,743	(2.2)	23.4	13,253	+13.0
Rica	3,746	(0.5)	699	(0.6)	18.7		+ 3.3
Hamlin	4,167	(0,6)	835	(0.7)	20.0	3,869 5,113	
Clarkson	3.642	(0.5)	731	(0.6)	20.1		+32.7
Svečen	11,461	(1.6)	1,717	(1.4)	15.0	3,935	+ 8.1
TOTAL TOWNS				11.47	15.0	13,548	+18.2
(inclusing							
	415,684	58.4	82,581	65.6	19.9	150 00-	
TUTAL Monroe			02/002	05.0	19.9	455,917	+ 9.7
	711,980	100.0	125,922	100.0	17.7	747,217	+ 5.0
5							
Villages ⁵	1 1 1 A		1. 19 10	an ing sain sa sa			
Brockport ⁶	7,878		902	· · · ·	11.5	8,888	+12.8
East Rochester	8,393		1,409		16.8	8,861	+ 5.6
Fairport	6,474		1,189		18.4	6,591	+ 1.9
TOTAL Villages	22,745		3,500		15.4	24,340	+ 6.6

1Sources of 1970 census population data. New York State 1970 Census Small Area Planning Profiles (Monroe County by Census Tract), Data and Systems Bureau of the New York State Office of Planning Services, April, 1974.

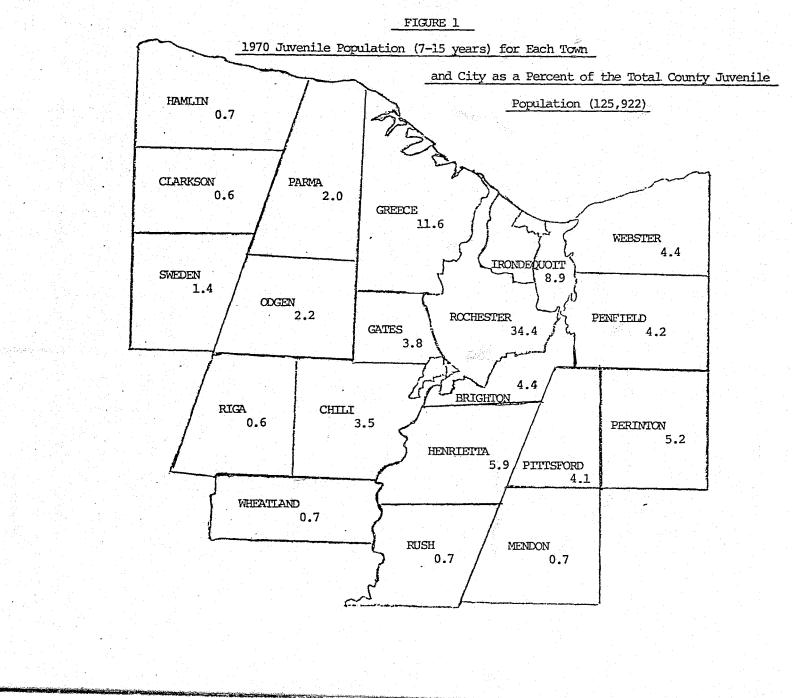
²Data on the juvenile population was obtained from the <u>1970 Census of Population and Housing</u>, Second Count, File A (on microfilm at the Monroe County Planning Office).

³Source of 1973 Estimated Population was the Housing and Population, Towns and Villages of Monroe County, New York, Monroe County Department of Planning, 1973.

⁴There were some discrepancies between census tract population figures in the reference #1 above and those in reference #2 above, as well as between #1 and the 1970 Census of Housing and Population, Rochester, New York, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, U. S. Department of Connerce, Bureau of Census, April, 1972. The totals used here were those for the source of these data (i.e., reference #1 above), and as a result, the figures for the City of Rochester, the towns, and the total for the County differ slightly from the usually quoted figures (City = 294,977; Towns = 416,940; County = 711,917).

⁵The only villages for which census data are available are those which are themselves defined by one unique census tract. This occurs for five of the ten villages (Fairport, East Rochester, Hilton, Spencerport, and Erockport). Data for total population in the other five (Webster, Pittsford, Homeoye Falls, Scottsville, and Churchville) is available in <u>Housing and Population, Towns and Villages of Monroe County, New York</u>, Monroe County Department of Planning, 1973, Tables IIIA and IIIB. Since only three of the ten villages have their own police departments, they are the only ones presented individually.

⁶These figures include the population at S.U.N.Y. since that college is physically located within the Village of Brockport and is thereby under the jurisdiction of the Brockport Police Department.



ե

TABLE 2

taken as a percent of that town's or city's own total population, then only 14.6% of the population for the City of Rochester consists of this juvenile age grouping, while the percentage of this juvenile population in each town ranges from 15.0% (Sweden) to 26.7% (Rush) with an overall average of 19.9%. It would appear that more families with young children live outside of the City of Rochester. The 1973 Estimated Population and Percent of Change indicate that there is a population shift from the city to the towns over this three year period. Because it was not possible to determine how much of this shift involved juveniles, an attempted estimate of the 1973 juvenile population by towns and city was assumed to be grossly inaccurate so was not included in this table. Information on three of the county's ten villages is shown separately in this table because they have their own police departments and other data for these three villages will be presented later.

Table 2¹ shows the juvenile population for the city and each town broken down by sex.² Each area has approximately a 50-50 population of juvenile males and females, with the exception of the town of Rush. Part of this 66.4% to 33.6% male-female ratio is accounted for because the juvenile delinquency population at the State Training School for boys at Industry is located in the Town of Rush and included in the total juvenile population for that town.

	1970	Juvenile	Population	Shown	bv	the	Sev
--	------	----------	------------	-------	----	-----	-----

Town or City	Ma	Males <u>Sex⁵</u> Females <u>TOT</u>			TOP	TAL	
an a	N	ę	N	ક	N	8	
City of Rochester	21,956	50.7	21,385	49.3	43,341	100.0	
Irondequoit	5,658		5,568	49.6	11,226	100.0	
webster	2,807	50.6	2,738	49.4	5,545		
Penfield	2,712	51.6	2,546	48.4	5,258		
Perinton	3,439	52.1	3,168		6,607		
Pittsford	2,646	51.1	2,529	48.9			
lendon	464	49.4	476	50.6	5,175		
Brighton	2,800	50.4	2,758		940	100.0	
lenrietta	3,839		3,646	49.6	5,558	100.0	
Rush ²	582	66.4		48:7	7,485	100.0	
Freece		51.2	295	33.6	877	100.0	
ates	2,530	50 A	7,129	48.8	14,595		
Chili			2,299	47.6	4,829	100.0	
Meatland	2,248	51.7	2,099	48.3	4,347	100.0	
Parma	457	49.5	467	50.5	924	100.0	
gden	1,277	51.3	1,213	48.7	2,490	100.0	
liga	1,414	51.5	1,329	48.5	2,743	100.0	
liga Amlin	347	49.6	352	50.4	699	100.0	
larkson	421	50.4	414	49.6	835		
	376	51.4	355	48.6	731	100.0	
weden	910	53.0	807	47.0	1,717	100.0	
OTAL Towns							
(Including Villages)	42,393	51.3	40,188	48.7	82,581	100.0	
OIAL County	64,349	51.1	61,573	48.9	125,922	100.0	
illages ³							
Brockport ⁴	472	52,3	430	17 7			
East Rochester	729	51.7		47.7	902	100.0	
Fairport	629	52.9	680		1,409	100.0	
	029	77.2	560	47.1	1,189	100.0	
OTAL Villages	1,830	52.3	1,670	47.7	3,500	100.0	

Source of Data: 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count, File A, (On microfilm at the Monroe County Planning Office).

²The larger male-female ratio in Rush is due in part to the inclusion of the male juvenile delinquency population at Industry --- the State Training School which is located in Rush.

³ The only villages for which census data are available are those which are themselves defined by one unique census tract. This occurs for five of the ten villages (Fairport, East Rochester, Hilton, Spencerport, and Brockport). Data for total population in the other five (Webster, Pittsford, Honeoye Falls, Scottsville, and Churchville) is available in Housing and Population, Towns and Villages of Monroe County, New York, Monroe County Department of Planning, 1973, Tables IIIA and IIIB. Since only three of the ten villages have their own police departments, they are the only ones presented individually.

⁴These figures include the population at S.U.N.Y. since that college is physically located within the Village of Brockport and is thereby under the jurisdiction of the Brockport Police Department.

⁵These data are given by age in Table A-1 in Appendix A.

The information in this table is shown in detail by age as well as sex in Appendix A, Table A-1.

²No data in the next chapters on the juvenile justice system are presented by race. For the county's general population characteristics on race see: Roger A. Cox and Lois K. Horwitz. Demographic Indicators for Rochester and Monroe County, New York, Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, Graduate School of Management, The University of Rochester, June, 1973.

rable 3 shows some of the geographic characterstics of Monroe County by city and towns. Seven of the towns have a greater land acreage than the City of Rochester, but the gross population density in the city is twice as great as that of its nearest competitor (Irondequoit). Rochester and Irondequoit also have the highest gross density of juvenile population. In fact, they are the only two places which have at least one juvenile par acre - Rochester is close to two per acre. The towns of Gates, Greece, and Brighton have approximately one juvenile for every two acres. The other towns are much more sparsely populated. This, in general, is the population and land acreage that is under the jurisdiction of the police systems within the county.¹

4

¹For information on the city, county, and state road mileage that is patrolled in each town and city, see Appendix A, Table A-2.

16

Ц

		1.1									٦.
		·									<u>, </u>
1970 Tarr	i Area	and	Populatio	nn Doncit	u of	Monroe	Connty	by City.	The state of the s	and Villa	2070
			The second secon		1 01		councy	Ny CILLY	1011137	WHEN ATTRICT	1960
					_				a second s	The second secon	

TAELE 3

	City, Town, or Village	Total Area in Acres	Lard Area in Acres ²	Water Area in Acres	Non- Residential Land Acreage	Land Acreage in Special Population "Concentration	Gross Density ³	Gross Density of the Juvenile <u>Population</u> 4
	City of Rochester	23,514	23,390	124	3,926	308	12.67	1.85
	Irondequoit Nebster	9,550 22,161	9,612 21,648	938 513	454 1,458	29	6.62 1.14	1.17
	Penfield	24,298	24,068	230	409	0	0.95	0.22
arata da Nati	Perinton Pittsford	22,708 15,472	22,482 15,366	226 106	469 993	400	1.40 1.63	0.29 0.34
i i i i i i Si i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Merdon Brighton	26,616 10,019	26,467 9,962	149 57	1,794 197	0 0	0.17 3.52	0.04 0.55
	Henrietta Rush	22,452 20,430	22,432 20,416	20 14	87 13	1,260 907	1.47 0.16	0.33
	Greece Gates	30,891 9,477	29,674 9,477	1,217	2,468 24	41 29	2.53 2.79	0.49 0.51
	Chili Wheatland	26,386 20,256	26,386 20,256	0	357 11	0	0.74 0.21	0.16 0.05
	Parma Ogden	27,734 24,299	27,642 24,299	92 0	200 .3	0	0.39 0.48	0.09
	Ríga Hamlin	23,370 28,860	23,370 28,860	0	0	0	0.16 0.14	0.03
	Clarkson Sweden	21,996	21,996 22,308	Ö	Ŏ	209	0.17 0.51	0.03
	TOTAL towns (Including				`		V	0.08
	Villages)	409,283	406,721	3,562	8,936	2,875	1.03	0.20
	MOTOT double	430 707	400 333	2.000	10.000			

Villages ⁵ Brockcort ⁶	•	1,655	1.655	0	0	209	4.76	0.55
Fast Rochester Fairport		830 1,056	830 1,032	0 24	16 5	0 0	10.11 6.20	1.70 1.15
TOTAL Villages		3,541	3,517	24	21	209	6.47	1.00

Scurce of Data: New York State 1970 Census Small Area Planning Profiles (Monroe County by Census Tract). Data and Systems Bureau of the New York State Office of Planning Services, April, 1974.

²Land Area is defined as the Total Area minus the Vater Area.

³Gross Density is derived by dividing the 1970 census population by the Land Area.

⁴This Gross Density is derived by dividing the 1970 Juvenile Population by the Land Area.

⁵The only villages for which census data are available are those which are themselves defined by one unique census tract. This occurs for five of the ten villages (Fairport, East Rochester, Hilton, Spencerport, and Brockport). Data for total population in the other five (Webster, Pittsford, Honeoye Falls, Scottsville, and Churchville) is available in <u>Housing and Population, Towns and Villages in Monroe County, New York</u>, Monroe County Department of Planning, 1973, Table IIIA and IIIB. Since only three of the ten villages have their own police departments, they are the only ones presented individually.

⁶Trese figures include the repulation at S.U.N.Y. since that college is physically located within the Village of Brockport and is thereby under the jurisdiction of the Brockport Police Department.

Precourt Processing of Juvenile Offenders

Introduction:

This section of Chapter 2 concerns itself with the precourt stage of the local juvenile justice system. Referrals may orignate from several sources, for example, a peace officer¹, parents or other persons legally responsible for the juvenile, any person who has suffered injury as a result of the behavior of the juvenile, or a recognized agent of a duly authorized agency, association, society, or institution.² Such referrals or complaints lead to the filing of a specific legal document that requests a court proceeding to determine if the juvenile is a juvenile delinquent (JD) or a person in need of supervision (PINS). The document filed at this precourt stage is called a petition. Since there is much diversion of juveniles at different stages in the system, and not all of the petitions filed at the precourt stage reach the court, a distinction will be made between a petition that does reach a court hearing and one that does not. Any petition processed at the precourt stage and which goes through family court intake will be called an unofficial petition. Once the petition is sent to the court clerk for docketing and the calendaring of a hearing, it will be called an official petition.

Although unofficial petitions are filed for both JD and PINS, the main emphasis of this chapter and the bulk of the data are, for two reasons,

²McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Sections 731 and 733.

18

on the police referrals of JDs. First of all, these are the more serious offenses, i.e., they would be classified as crimes if committed by adults; and secondly, there are presently movements within the juvenile justice system to remove all PINS petitions entirely from the family court system. Part of the reasoning behind this movement is the philosophy that it is wrong to stignatize a juvenile with the proceedings of a court hearing for behavioral acts that would NOT be criminal in nature if committed by an adult. Some local programs, currently in the proposal stage, are aimed toward the goal of eliminating or diverting all PINS cases and will be discussed in the following chapters in the sections on diversion.

Sources of Referral:

PINS Referrals - Juveniles may be referred by one of the above mentioned sources for reasons of habitual truancy or ungovernability (behavior which is beyond the control of the adults legally responsible for the juvenile). Such conduct must be habitual and not an isolated incident.²

1. The Law - The New York State Education Law requires that all juveniles between the ages of six and sixteen attend full-time instruction³ provided they are mentally and physically capable of doing so.4 In order to insure

19

A peace officer may be a police officer, certain types of court attendants, marshalls, prisoner guards, parole, warrant, or probation officers, constable certain park rangers, railroad police, uniformed housing guards . . . McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York, Criminal Procedure Law, 1971, Section 1.20/33; or school attendance supervisors, attendance teachers, or attendance officers . . . McKinney's Concolidated Laws of New York, Education Law, 1970, Section 3213.

¹Family Court Law uses the term truancy while Education Law more frequently uses School Delinquent. In order to avoid confusion with the term juvenile delinquency, truancy will be used for the PINS offense of illegal absence from school.

²McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 732. ³McKinney, <u>Education Law</u>, 1970, Section 3205. ⁴Ibid, Section 3208.

every child his right to educational opportunities with which to develop his potentialities to the fullest, the State Education Law also states that school districts have an attendance supervisor and a certain number of attendance teachers and officers. These are civil service positions which require certain specified training (e.g., certified teacher or social worker) and licensing. Such attendance personnel are empowered as peace officers and may arrest without warrants juveniles who are illegally not attending school. They must place the minor in attendance, notify the parents of the child's behavior, and then may even begin proceedings for the juvenile's alleged truancy and/or bring the juvenile before the family court. The attendance personnel both in the district where the juvenile lives and the district where he/she attends school have concurrent jurisdiction over the truancy problem.¹

One aspect of a juvenile's ungovernable behavior manifests itself in running away from home. Any peace officer may return a juvenile under sixteen to his/her parents or guardians or take him/her to any authorized facility if there is reason to believe that this juvenile has in fact run away without just cause.² There is currently no legal way that a peace officer may pick up a youth sixteen or over, even if the parents make such a request.

2. Iocal School Districts - Table 4 lists the number of public, private, and parochial schools in each town and city in the county. These 283

¹Ibid, Section 3213.

²McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 713.

Public, Private, and Parochial Schools in Monroe County 1974-75 by Towns and Villages

City, Town			
or Village	Public		Paroch
City of Rochester	63		20
Ironirquoit	23		28
Webster	25		9
Webster Village	1		
Webster (Less Village)	8		1
Penfield	9		1
Perinton	9		1
Fairport Village	<u> </u>		
Part E Dech Willage	3		1.
*Part E. Roch. Village	2		0
Perinton (Less Villages * (Total E. Roch. Village) 7	i and i	0
Pitter E. Roch, Village) (3)		(1)
ricsrord			
*Part E. Roch, Village	1		1
Pittsford Villago	1		î
Pittsford (Less Village	s) 7		ō
Manion			
Honcoye Falls Village	35		0
Mention (Less Village)	Ö Ö		
Brighton	9		0
llenrietta	10		
Rush	1		2 0 7 3 1
Greece	20		0
Gates	7		7
Chill	3		3
Whentland	3		1
Scottsville Village			
Wheatland (Less Vill.)	2		Ö
Parma	U	i	0
Hilton Village			
Parma (Iess Village)	5		0
Oyden	0		0
			·
Spencerport Village	3		1
Ogden (Less Village) Riga	5		0
			·
Churchville Village	1		0
Riga (Less Village)	3		0
Hanlin	0		0
Clarkson	0		0
Sweden			_
Brockport Village	26		1
Sweden (Less Village)	4		ō
TOTAL Towns	<u> </u>		
	140		36
TOTAL County ⁷	203		64

Sources: City of Rochester Public Schools = City School District; Parochial Schools = Diocess of Rochester, Superintement of Schools; Eastern Monroe County Public Schools = Board of Cooperative Educational Services (BOCES #1); Western Monroe County Public Schools = BOCES #2; Private Schools = Rochester City School District and Rochester Telephone Book.

²Parochial schools here are Catholic only; schools sponsored by other church denominations are included in Private Schools.

 3 All of the local private schools may not be included in the list because there seems to be no one complete directory available.

⁴The Rochester School for the Doaf was the only specialized school included in this table.

⁵There is another public elementary school in the Honeoye Falls district, but it is physically located in the Town of Lima so was excluded from this table.

⁶Included in the two public schools in Brockport is the Demonstration Elementary School located on the S.U.N.Y. campus which is funded by the State.

7 The County of Monroe has one City School District, 10 complete districts in BOCES #1, and 7 complete districts in BOCES #2 for a total of 16 complete districts within the County. There are, however, school districts from other counties (e.g., Kendall School District in Orleans County in BOCES #2) which extend into parts of Monroe County. Since no schools from any of these districts ware physically located in Monroe County, they were excluded from this table.

 8 These data are presented by school name and census tract in Table A-3 in Appendix A.

TABLE 4

hial ²	Private	3	Total Sch Through 1 Grade	∞ls 2th
	64 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 - 0 0 - 0 1 - 0 0 - 0 1 - 0 0 - 0 1 - 0 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 -		97	
	1		33	
	0			
	ő		29	
	1		2 9 11	
	- 0			
	õ		4 27 (4) 2 8	
	0		- 7	
	(0)		(4)	
	ō			
	0		2	
	1		. 8	
	0			
	0		3 0 17	
	2		17	
	0		13	
	ĩ		28	
	1		ĩi	
	0		13 1 28 11 4 2 0 6 0 4	
	0		2	
	0		ō	
	ī			
	õ		0	
	-			
	0		4	
	_ -		5 1 3 1 0	
	0		1	
	1		3	
	0 0 1 0		1	
	ō		-	
	0		3 4	
	~		-4	
	10		186	
			100	
	16		283	

schools are grouped into approximately 20 school districts.¹ Manpower and time limitations made it impossible to visit each of the school districts in the county and gather data on their truancy problems. Some information was obtained from the city school district to help illustrate the procedures used with truants.

The school district for the City of Rochester has an attendance staff of 18 who handle its truancy problems. This staff consists of one director, an assistant (who handles about 95% of all of the family court "in-court" work), and 16 attendance teachers who are located at various city schools. It is the practice of this office to handle work from public, private, and parochial schools whose children are legal residents of the City of Rochester, regardless of what school district they are in.

The full-time attendance staff does full-time attendance work. The duties, in a nutshell, are threefold: 1.) keep attendance records and spot the juveniles with problems, 2.) contact the juvenile and try to create an attitude of trust so that counseling may be effective, and 3.) refer the juvenile to an "in school" resource (e.g., guidance counselor) or some outside agency (mental health, drug program, etc.). There are 182 days in the school year, but the number of days of unexcused absence which defines a "problem" varies with the situation. If a juvenile moves to Rochester and starts school in February, for example,

22

then twenty or so days of truancy could constitute a problem. If a juvenile is on probation or parole, the signal could be just six or seven days. If the juvenile comes from a family where other brotherand sisters have had severe truancy problems, the attendance teachers will step in quickly on the new offender.

Once the problem is spotted, the attendance teacher contacts the youth for counseling and possibly referral. If the truancy problem continues, the attendance teacher may convene an "in-school" conference with the juvenile, and include the parents and any other officials (guidance counselors, teachers, etc.) that are deemed necessary. Again, referral services may be offered to the juvenile and/or the parents. If the problem persists, an informal conference at the central office (13 South Fitzhugh Street) may be called. Once again, counseling and referral of the juvenile and/or the family occurs. Most of the agencies used are the same ones used by family court. When none of the efforts of the attendance staff meet with success, then an unofficial PINS petition to family court is filed alleging truancy.

Frequently, on their regular truancy cases, the attendance staff tries to get parents to file an unoffical PINS petition alleging ungovernability. This is done in an effort to get the parents more concerned and involved in the situation. Many other parents come to the office on their own to seek help with their children, and still other parents are referred by family court because there are insufficient grounds for court action. The attendance staff tries to help these parents also, either through referral services, or by instructing them on how to file an unofficial PINS petition alleging ungovernability that will be legally sufficient for court action.

23

The County of Monroe has one City School district, 10 complete districts in the Board of Cooperative Educational Services (BCCES) District #1 , and 7 complete districts in BCCES District #2 for a total of 18 complete districts within the county. There are, however, school districts from other counties which overlap small areas of Monroe County. Since no schools from any of these partial districts are physically located in Monroe County, those partial districts are considered here not to be Monroe County districts.

Table 5 presents some data for the Rochester City School District for the school year 1973-74. While the time period is not consistent with that used in other sections of this paper (the calendar year 1973), the data do point out the sharp increase in unofficial PINS petitions when the juveniles reach teen-age and enter junior high school. Information on the total number of unofficial PINS petitions for the whole county that reached family court intake and the part of those that went on to become official petitions in 1973 will be discussed in Chapter 3 on the Court Stage.

<u>JD Referrals</u> - JD referrals may come from one of the sources already mentioned (e.g., peace officers, parents, victims) for committing an act, which if committed by an adult, would constitute a crime.

<u>1. Police Departments - A General Description²</u> - The population of the County of Monroe is served by approximately 1,051 fulland part-time sworn officers of the police departments in the

¹Data collection for this section was very difficult. When the project was begun, it was believed that much data for the county police departments could be collected from the Juvenile Central Registry operating out of the Rochester Police Department's Persons' Unit. When it was discovered that this centralized reporting system was no longer in full operation, a search was made for other central sources. A new countywide reporting system went into service effective January 1, 1975, but nothing existed for 1973. It is hoped that one or both of these files may be available in the future to juvenile justice researchers. A more complete description of these two systems may be found in Appendix A.

The information for this section of this chapter was obtained by visiting all of the local police departments (except Wheatland where the author was unable to make an appointment with the chief), the Sheriff's Department, and the Henrietta substation of the State Police. Although the Fairport Police Department was visited, the new chief had only been in command about six weeks. His offices had been moved and were being renovated, so he had only begun to implement his reorganization plans. As a result, no formalized procedures for handling and referring juveniles had been established yet.

Ur	officia	al PINS	Petiti	ons Allec	ing
	_			y School	
				e of the	
Age		Unoffi	Cial P N	etitions %	
7			1	0,9	
 8			1	0.9	
9			0	0.0	
10			4	3.4	
11			3	2.6	
12			8	6.8	
13			21	17.9	
14			38	32.5	
15	·		41	35.0	

1 Source: Rochester City School District.

117

100.0

TOTAL

²Non Entrance means that for some reason the juvenile was never registered in any school in the district, although by law he/she is required to be in full-time attendance.

24

25

TABLE 5

Truancy Filed With Family Court by the

rict for the School Year 1973-74

nile and by School Grade

Grade	Unoff	icial	Petitions
		N	8
Primary		2	1,7
Non-Graded		10	8.5
4th		1	0,9
5th		5	4.3
6th		7	6.0
7th		30	25.6
8th		27	23.1
9th		21	17.9
lOth		5	4.3
Special Education		8	6.8
Non Entrance ²		1	0.9
		117	100.0

county.1

Although Troop E of the New York State Police has jurisdiction over a 10 county area, the 46 troopers at the two substations in Monroe County (Henrietta with 26 troopers and Clarkson with 20) serve only Monroe County unless specifically called upon to do special duty outside of the county. This makes a total of 1,097 police officers available to Monroe County. The population served per patrolman ranges on the average from 3,000 to over 10,000.²

Table 6 shows the number of full- and part-time officers in each police department. Six of the thirteen departments have some officers who handle all of their own juvenile problems. The 1970 total county juvenile population is shown to provide a rough estimate of how many juveniles are under the jurisdiction of each department, although only a small percent of these juveniles have problems that cause them to be classified as either JDs or PINS. The police departments which have specific local jurisdictions are responsible for about 73.3% of the county's total juvenile population, while only 26.7% comes under the combined jurisdiction of the two county-wide agencies.³ These two county-wide departments provide specializ detectives for investigatory work to any town or village that needs such services. The only specialized investigative position in the town police departments is the juvenile officer.⁴

1For a complete description of the police departments serving locally, see Scott Hill, Police in Monroe County New York, Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, Graduate School of Management, University of Rochester, May, 1974.

²Ibid, p. 13.

3For a graph. presentation of each departments jurisdiction refer to Figures A-1, A-2, and A-3 in Appendix A.

4Hill, 1974, p. 25.

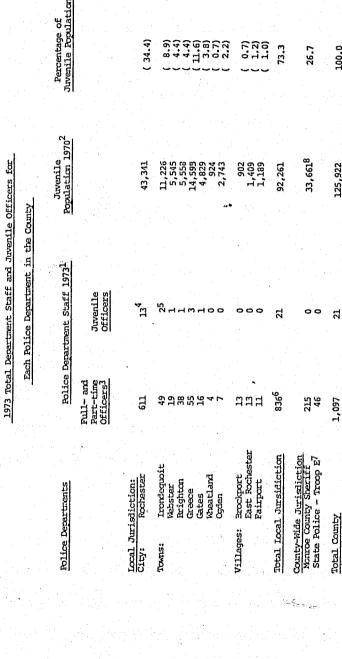


TABLE 6

il County Less State ice) (1,051)

27

⁴Scott Hill, <u>Police in Wonroe County</u>, New York, Rochester-Wonroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Progra Graduate School of Management, The University of Rochester, May, 1974, pp. 2-6;

ensus information was compiled from Table 1 in Chapter 2.

These totals include the juvenile officers

eep in mind that the staff of 13 in the Person's Unit handles more than just juveniles.

11 Staff data were for 1973 except for Irondequoit. One new position was created in March, 1975 for a second uvenile officer. It was felt this change was of sufficient importance to this report to make the change. This total included 21 part-time officers in the towns and villages, the city and county departments have no part-time officers.

 7 me 46 State Troopers at the two substations of Troop E serve only Monroe County unless called upon to do special duty outside of the County.

the state they Levi si so vi their p de u police which althoug try-wide villages ficures, noc for the two on the two on the two on the two one of the two one of the two one of the the two one of the the two one of two mation for the data for the county to p census infon ntical. The (a the total o 4 <u>3</u>

2. Police Services to Juveniles -

a. Specialized Officers.

Table 6 shows that neither of the two county-wide police departments have specialized juvenile officers. The philosophy in the Sheriff's Department is that all of the officers should know how to handle juveniles as well as adults. Moreover, they should get to know the people in their own patrol area. The Sheriff's Criminal Investigation Department (CID) investigate all juvenile felonies. The troopers and investigators of the State Police handle both juvenile and adult matters. The two town (Ogden and Wheatland) and three village (Brockport, East Rochester, and Fairport) police departments that have no specialized officers follow this same procedure. For any serious felony investigation, they may call on the Sheriff's CID.¹

The juvenile offenders in the City of Rochester are handled through the Persons' Unit, which has a staff of 13 and handles not only crimes by and against juvenile, but also missing persons, sex crimes, obscene phone calls, morals charges, etc. The Persons' Unit was formed in the mid 1960's but there had been a Youth Squad to handle juveniles prior to that time. The specialized units in the other five departments developed from about 1968 (Webster) through 1973, although Greece has had some juvenile officers for about ten years.

The other five towns with police departments each have at least one juvenile officer; Greece has three full-time juvenile officers and has requested a fourth position. Discussion of their program, which is quite new and unique, will be left for the last section in this chapter on Precourt Diversion. In 1970, Irondequoit had a juvenile population almost one-fourth the size of that in the City of Rochester (see Table 6). The police department requested their town board to create a new position for a second juvenile officer. This was done, and a second policeman joined their Youth Division March 24, 1975. The juvenile officer in Brighton has also requested additional help. In Gates, the full-time juvenile officer's position was changed a year ago to a part-time position. This situation is again under review, as they realize they need a full-time officer in that job. They are also considering moving the juvenile officer has similar workload problems. Some of these departments augment their staff by utilizing civilian volunteers, and student interns in criminal justice from the Rochester Institute of Technology, Monroe Community College, and the Community Services Program at the University of Rochester.

Until the second juvenile officer was added in Irondequoit, these four towns (excluding Greece) had one juvenile officer each who was on call 24 hours per day, 7 days per week. The juvenile officers in those four departments handle all cases in which the juvenile is the offender or victim (e.g., neglect, abuse, JD, etc.). In addition, they do all of their own investigating, recordkeeping, and report writing.

All the departments that have specialized juvenile officers receive calls for information from parents who are having problems with their childdren which may not have reached the delinquency stage. Even the smaller departments have such requests occasionally and all departments try to refer the parents to agencies for help, and/or inform them how to file PINS petitions for ungovernability with family court.

29

¹Ibid, p. 25.

0 procedures for Handling Juvenile Offender ι,

 $\sim 5 \mu$

3

take Procedu (under juvenile parents 8 individual take Ø He person the the immediately reception Law, same over juvenile under 1 Section restrictions 8 center. his/her the The and 8 140), age Law them the + parents, 1 Pf. police that put either Any sixteen A the peace private adults station, release family peace into officer are person officer court, custody the family taken R must juvenile private must Ŗ court, Ę without P tin according peace notify into R the person **D** B officer warrant their apprehended the 8 authorized may Criminal juvenile custody local S

juvenile these next justice few pages N process. Monroe County H presents I Figure graphically N Ľ. þ flow what diagram S1 discussed Ŗ the 5

10 3 either may offense patrol fairly 8 from either 5 uniform can The minor 12 initial make telephone taken 6 across the . 9 home contact decision complaint throwing a11 Ŗ released <u>Q</u> procedures the at snowballs Ŗ that agencies. road g point the for patrol at handling street Q 8 When bus, encounter, settle with Ð etc juvenile contact ø the warning. the matter The 5 offenders officer made juvenil H the ່ດ

cannot /she 8 5 taken reached, H the đ situation the g F station. the requires juvenile With contact must the exception <u>b</u> officially ĥ Brockport, taken into Fairport custody

with

the

parents

and

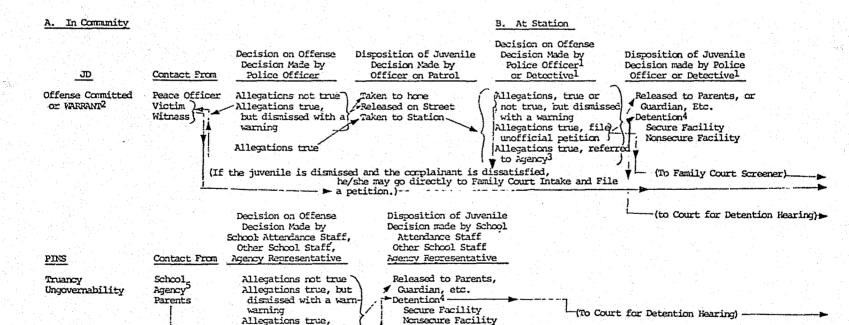
they

K

Lyckinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Sections 721-724

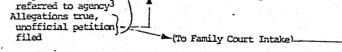
FIGLRE 2

FLOW DIAGRAM OF THE PRECOURT STAGE OF PROCESSING JUVENILE OFFENDERS



31

30



(Parents who are not working with a school for truancy charges or an agency, go directly to Family Court Intake to file a petition)-

In smaller police departments do not have detectives or specialized juvenile officers to handle the JD cases, so the regular officers manage the "in station" proceedings.

2A warrant can be for a PINS as well as a JD.

When agency referrals are made, the juvenile is usually sent home. The Sheriff's Department is the only department in which an officer on patrol may make a referral; this referral is to Youth Services. Referral at other departments are made at the "station" level.

⁴Juveniles under 10 years of age cannot be held in a secure facility.

5If the youth is for example, under the supervision of the Department of Social Services, this agency might file a petition for ungovernability.

and Whentland all of the departments have family court approved facilities in which to temporarily detain juveniles for questioning. Parents are contacted and questioning begins when they arrive. In the larger departments, questioning at this point is primarily the job of the detectives or juvenile officers.

Most departments stated that the majority of the parents are cooperative. A few take their time about coming to the station, which means the juvenile has to sit for several hours sometimes. Then there is a minority of parents who refuse to come; when this occurs, the juvenile can be placed temporarily in detention at the Children's Center until the Department of Social Services finds other accommodations (placements in detention are discussed in the next section).

All of the departments (except State Police²) adjust cases at the station and dismiss certain charges. Once the decision has been made to either dismiss the case or file a JD petition and the necessary report forms are completed, the majority of the juveniles, especially in the towns and villages, are sent home with the adults who are responsible for them.

Brockport does not have an approved facility, but uses the one at the Clarkson State Police Substation when necessary. Wheatland and Fairport's situations are both unknown at this time for reasons already explained. East Rochester has an approved room in its temporary location, and it is assumed that when they move into their permanent quarters, they will also have one there.

2If a State Trooper does not settle a case at the field location and the juvenile is brought into the substation, then a full report is filed and a patition to family court is initiated.

One other service is offered at the police level in the Sheriff's Department, Rochester, and the five town departments that have juvenile officers. In an effort to avoid sending the juveniles through family court, officers try to refer the juvenile and/or family to various agencies for assistance. These same departments (except Webster) also use the Youth Services System, a referral agency sponsored by the Rochester-Monroe County Youth Board. (This program is discussed in more detail at the end of this chapter under Precourt Diversion.) Most juvenile officers felt that parents are more receptive to non-court alternatives, although in practice the alternatives do not always work out.

Since the Sheriff's CID and the Rochester Persons' Unit are the only departments that have women regularly available to work with female juveniles, some smaller departments have called on the staff of the recently formed Rape Crisis Center in Rochester and found them very comperative and helpful in working with the female juvenile rape victims.

c. Detention.

1.) The Law - Although it is legal for the police in most instances to release the juvenile to his/her parents after the offense is committed and before the unofficial petition is filed, there are certain circumstances when it becomes necessary to hold the juvenile temporarily in a secure detention¹ facility² pending a court

¹Detention means the temporary care and maintenance away from their own homes of children held for or at the direction of the family court pending adjudication. McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 720.

²A secure detention facility means one characterized by physically restricting construction, hardware and procedures, and a non-secure facility means one with the absence of these restricting features. Ibid.

hearing. The parents or legal guardian must be informed that the juvenile is being held. Prior to the filing of the official petition, no juvenile may be detained for more than seventy-two hours or until the next day the court is in session, whichever is sconer, without a special type of arraignment hearing called a detention hearing.² This is conducted to determine who has jurisdiction over the youth (e.g., if it is determined that the youth is over sixteen, then the case might be turned over to the criminal court), and if there is sufficient cause for holding the youth.³ The court may not order detention unless: 1.) "There is a substantial probability that he will not appear in court on the return date; or 2.) There is a serious risk that he may, before the return date, do an act which if committed by an adult would constitute a crime."4 After this initial arraignment hearing, a juvenile cannot be detained for more than three days before the commencement of adjudication.⁵

2.) The Monroe County Children's Center - In accordance with New York State law, the Children's Center is approved by the New York State Division For Youth (NYSDFY) and operated by the Monroe County Department of Social Services (MCDSS) in conformity with the rules of the New York State Board of Social Welfare (NYSBSW) and NYSDFY. This facility

²Ibid, Section 729

³McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 728.

⁴Ibid, Section 739.

⁵McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 747.

has a total bed capacity of 60 (30 males and 30 females). The staff of approximately 50 (which includes the administration, clerical, and casework staff) maintains the Children's Center on a 24 hour, 7 day a week basis. This is the only secure detention facility for juveniles in the area, and so the surrounding counties contract with MCDSS for its use.

As a result of this contracting, the data for 1973 presented on the next pages include more than just those juveniles involved with the Monroe County Juvenile Justice System. Muile it is not all directly applicable to the local system, the data do describe the overall picture of the Children's Center in 1973 when Monroe County's utilization included 82.2% of the total admissions (see Table 7). These total admissions are not the same as total unique juveniles. If the same juvenile returned more than once within a given year, each return was counted as a new admission.

TABLE 7 Residence of Juveniles Admitted to the Children's Center for 19732

Residence	Admissic
	Ŋ
City of Rochester Monroe County Outside	482
OI Rochester Other New York State	98
Counties	94
Outside of New York State	32
Total	706

The complete listing of all of the counties which used the Center is shown in Table A-4 in Appendix A.

2 Monroe County Children's Center - The Year 1973. Report by the Monroe County Department of Social Services, April 12, 1974.

ons in 1973 윊 68.3 13.9 13.3 4.5 100.0

¹ No juvenile under ten can be detained in a secure facility. Effective September 1, 1973. Ibid.

Table 8 shows the breakdown of this population by age and sex. The three males nine years of age were admitted prior to the change of the law that became effective September 1, 1973 and which states that no juvenile under ten years of age will be placed in secure detention. The male-female ratio in 1973 was approximately 60-40. Most of the juveniles (40.9%) were 15 years old. Those that

TABLE 8

	Number of Juveniles	s Admitted to the	
	Children's Center in :	1973 by Age and Sex ¹	
Age	<u>Males</u> . N %	Females N %	Total N %
8 and under	3	e Alexandre Alex	3 C.4
10	7 · · · · ·		7 1.0
11	14	 12	14 2.0 37 5.2
12	25 52	41	93 13.2
13 14	122	87	209 29.6
15	185	104	289 40.9 54 7.7
16 and over TOTALS	<u>22</u> 430 60.9	<u>32</u> 276 39.1	706 100.0

1 Monroe County Children's Center - The Year 1973. Report by the Monroe County Department of Social Services, April 12, 1974. were 16 and over are probably accounted for by youths who have violated the disposition of an official petition that was made while they were still under 16. More support for this view will be supplied in the next chapter on the Court Stage.

Of those 706 juveniles detained in 1973, 57.5% were on PINS petitions as opposed to 42.5% on JD petitions (see Table 9).

TABLE 9

	Number	of	Juveniles	Admitte
			<u>in 197</u>	3 by Typ
	JD			PINS
N	0			N
300	42.5		4	06 5

The offenses for which these juveniles were held are shown in Table 10. Almost half of those held (46.5%) were runaways. The offense with the second highest frequency was burglary, accounting for only 12.2% of the admissions. Another 6.5% of the admissions were for violation of probation; many of these were probably in the 16 and over age bracket as mentioned above.

Monroe County Children's Center - The Year 1973. Report by the Monroe County Department of Social Services, April 12, 1974.

37

<u>red to the Children's Center</u> <u>pe of Offense</u>1

<u>5 TOTAL</u> % N % 57.5 706 100.0

TABL	E	10).

for Detaining Juveniles Admitted to the

Reasons for Detaining ouvering		
Chrildren's Center in 1973	N	00
Arson Assault Bicycle Theft Burglary Car Theft Criminal Trespass Glue Sniffing and Drugs Larceny Malicious Mischief Medical Exam Miscellaneous Murder Obstructing Government Administration Pending Transfer Possession of Stolen Property Probation Violation Robbery Runaway	4 24 2 86 27 7 5 24 3 8 21 3 6 2 2 46 24 328	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6\\ 3.4\\ 0.3\\ 12.2\\ 3.8\\ 1.0\\ 0.7\\ 3.4\\ 0.4\\ 1.1\\ 3.0\\ 0.4\\ 1.1\\ 3.0\\ 0.4\\ 0.8\\ 0.3\\ 0.3\\ 0.3\\ 6.5\\ 3.4\\ 46.5 \end{array}$
Monroe County 181 (25.00) Out of County 55 (7.8%) Out of State 21 (3.0%) Institutions 71 (10.1%)	ara Alaman Alaman	
Sex Offense Shoplifting Truancy Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle Ungovernable TOTAL ADMISSIONS	2 8 17 24 33 706	0.3 1.1 2.4 3.4 4.7 100.0

1 Monroe County Children's Center - The Year 1973. Report by the Monroe Cou Department of Social Services, April 12, 1974.

²Miscellaneous includes the following: Forgery, Possession of switchblade, Possession of deadly weapon or instrument, Resisting arrest, Fighting with police, Violation of parole, Violation of placement condition, Destroying furniture, Falsely reporting fire, Disorderly conduct, Forged checks, Sodomy, Escape from Center, Witness at court, Intoxicated, and Harassment.

In addition to juveniles being held prior to the filing of a petition, some are held throughout all of the court hearings. This can be a substantial amount of time if there are very many adjournments. The legal aspects of this longer detention will be discussed in the next chapter. Table 11 provides some information on the length of detention for the juveniles in 1973.

The number of days represents the number of consecutive days that each new admission was held. There is no way to determine from these data the total amount of time any one juvenile was in detention if he/she was brought in more than once during the year. It can be seen that 57.3% were released in ten days, and 93.9% were not held more than one month. Only one person was held more than three months.

Juvenile Offenses:

Most of the police departments did not have juvenile data readily available; some of the smaller departments do not separate juveniles from adults on their annual report. Most departments estimated that the biggest juvenile problems were criminal mischief and petit lageny. Shoplifting is aggravated in some areas where the schools have split sessions because it created the situation where there are some juveniles free all day long. Also, some departments felt the use of alcohol by juveniles 12 years old and over was increasing.

39

Two problems arise when attempting to define juvenile offenses,¹ First of all, out of all the total crime² that occurs, much of it remains unreported. Consequently, reported offenses are all that can be discussed. Secondly, out of all the reported offenses, much remains unsolved or uncleared; i.e., the offender is not known.³ As a result, the age of the offender is undetermined. Therefore, the following discussion on juvenile offenses in Monroe County is limited to reported offenses for which the offender is known. Also, out of all of the crime reported to the police, some of it is resolved at the station level and is not recorded on the reports sent to the state. The figures in the next tables show only some unknown percentage of the total juvenile delinquency picture.

Table 12 shows the percentage distributions of the four arrest classifications for each police department's juvenile arrests in 1973. The Rochester Police Department shows almost a 50-50 split between felonies and misdemeanors committed by juveniles, with a slightly higher percentage of felonies. Only one other police department in the county (Greece) shows a higher percentage of felonies than misdemeanors. The ratio of juvenile

¹For a complete discussion on the problems involved in trying to define the incidence of crime and changes in crime over time see, Roger A. Cox, Crime in Monroe County 1960, 1964, 1970-1973, Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, Graduate School of Management, The University of Rochester, September, 1974.

2"The terms 'crime' and 'offenses' are not synonymous as used in this paper. Crime refers to felony and misdemeanor offenses only. Reported offenses include reported crime plus violations." Ibid, p. 5.

³For example, "Half of all felonies and misdemeanors in Monroe County are crimes against property. The nature of these crimes is such that clearance (solution) of the crime is difficult. Property crimes, unlike crimes against persons, do not usually have witnesses who can identify the offender. The clearance rate for property crimes is well below the rate of clearance for violent crimes and that of felonies and misdemeanors." Ibid, pp. 13-14.

TABLE 11

Length of Stay in the Children's Center for Juveniles Admitted in 1973¹

Number of Days	Number of Juveniles	Percent of Juvenile
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	79 106 48 47 31 27 23 18 15 14	$ \begin{array}{c} 11.1\\ 14.9\\ 6.7\\ 6.6\\ 4.4\\ 3.8\\ 3.2\\ 2.5\\ 2.1\\ 2.0\\ \end{array} $
1 to 10 Total	408	57.3
11 to 20 Total.	183	25.7
21 to 30 Total	78	10.9
31. to 40 Total	19	2.7
41 to 50 Total	14	2.0
51 to 87 Total	9	1.3
134	<u> 1 </u>	
TOTAL DISCHARGES ²	712	100.0

1973 Median Length of Stay - 7 days

1973 Average Length of Stay - 11.07 days

1 Monroe County Children's Center - The Year 1973. Report by the Monroe County Department of Social Services, April 12, 1974.

2The total discharges in 1973 equals 712 because not all of the 706 new admissions in 1973 were discharged in 1973, while most of the 25 carryovers from 1972 were dismissed in 1973.

41

TAFE

Percent Forule Arrests	7.8 27.0 27.5 27.6 27.6 27.6 27.6 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1	
Total Arrests for Each Police Department	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	
	2.0 10 1.3 780 100.0 2.0 10 1.3 780 100.0 0.0 0 0 0.0 125 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 125 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 125 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 123 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 17 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 17 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 17 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 17 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 17 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 1 100.0 0.0 0 0.0 1 100.0 0.0 2 0.5 411 100.0 1.0 2 2.7 110 100.0 1.1 1.2 1.301 100.0 1.5 1.2 1.301 100.0	
For Other Agencies	ь 	a munder of Juvenu
Violations	N I 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
ui criorrontis	N 81 46.3 361 46.3 316 46.3 334 66.7 334 69.8 334 69.9 301 73.2 63 55.7 725 55.7	is not an offense itself.
	Felories 33 50.4 111 55.7 115 51.7 115 51.7 115 51.7 115 51.7 116 8 116 25.3 104 25.3 148 28.4 148 28.4 148 28.4	=
	partnents bechester 3 of the 1 thester 3 olice3 ontry Outside ter contry	
	Folice De City of 1 Irrordequ Webstor Brighton Creece Gates Ripertlan Ogden Brockpou East Roc Fairport TOTAL VI Start fr Start B Start fr Start B Start fr Start B Start fr Start B Start C Start C Start C Start S Start Start	

The category of arrests "For Other Agencies" is not an offense itself. It is where the juvenile has conmitted one or more of the three types of offenses.

²rhis table was derived from data for 1973 given in Staff of the Rochester-Yource County Criminal Justice Filot City ¹ op. cit., 1974. See also Table A-5 in Appendix A for a complete breakdown of the data by specific offense. ³No figures are available from the State Police because Troup E, which has jurisdiction in Monroe County outside of R its report to the New York State Department of Correctional Services for the combined 10-county area that it service

felonies to misdemeanors for the total county was 41.6% to 55.7%. The department with the highest percentage of female juveniles arrested was Greece (27.6%). In only one other department (Webster), were the arrests of female juveniles over 20% of their total juvenile arrests. It is interesting to note that a higher percentage of females were arrested by the departments outside of Rochester (15.9%) than within the city (7.8%).

Table 13 shows the percentage distribution by arrest classification of each police department's juvenile arrests. For all four arrest classifications,¹ the Rochester Police Department had the highest percentage of any department in the county. Comparing Tables 12 and 13, it can be seen that while 50.4% of the Rochester Police Department's juvenile arrests were for felonies, these same 393 felony arrests comprised 72.7% of the total felonies in the county. Misdemeanor offenses for the total county were split almost evenly between Rochester (49.8%) and the county outside of Rochester (50.2%).

It was mentioned above that property crimes were more numerous than crimes against persons but the former usually do not have witnesses, and so their solution rate is much lower than that for crimes against persons. Table 14 compares some selected felonies and misdemeanor categories for both crimes against property and persons for both juveniles and adults arrested in 1973. It can be seen that juveniles

"The category of arrests "For Other Agencies" is not an offense itself. It is the number of juvenile arrests made for other agencies where the juvenile has committed one or more of the three types of offenses.

	TABLE 13		
--	----------	--	--

Percentage Distributions of Police Department Juvenile Arrests for All of

Monroe County in 1973 by Arrest Classification2

			Misdene	anors	Violat	ions	For O Agen	ther cies	TOD Arre	
Police Departments	Felor		N	8	N	U\$	N	*	N	8
	N	¥ 72.7	361	49.8	16	80.0	10	66.7	780	60.0
City of Rochester Irondequoit Mebster Brighton Greece Gates Wheatland	393 44 7 11 15 19 8	8.1 1.3 2.0 2.8 3.5 1.5	81 116 34 14 44 9	11.2 16.0 4.7 1.9 6.1 1.2 0.3	0 0 4 0 0 0	0.0 0.0 20.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	0 2 0 - 0 0 0	0.0 0.0 13.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	125 123 51 29 63 17 2	9.5 9.4 3.9 2.2 4.8 1.3 0.2
Ogden Brockport Fast Rochester	0 0. 0.	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	2 0 0 1	0.0 0.0 0.1	0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0 0 1	0.0 0.0 0.1
Fairport	104	19.2	301	41.5	4	20.0	2	13.3	411	31.5
TOTAL Villages and Towns Sheriff 3 State Police	44	8.1	63 	8.7	0	0.0	3	20.0	110	8.5
TOTAL County Outside	148	27.3	364	50.2	4	20.0	5	33.3	521	40.0
Rochester TOTAL COUNTY	541	100.0	725	100.0	20	100.0	15	100.0	1,301	100.0

44

45

IThis table was derived from data for 1973 given in Staff of the Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, op. cit., 1974. See also Table A-5 in Appendix for a breakdown of these data by specific offenses.

²The category of arrests "For Other Agencies" is not an offense itself. It is the number of juvenile arrests made for other agencies where the juvenile has committed one or more of the three types of offenses.

Tor other agencies where the facture are facture and particle because Troop E, which has jurisdiction in Monroe County outside of No figures are available from the State Police because Troop E, which has jurisdiction in Monroe County outside of Rochester, files its report to the New York Department of Correctional Services for the combined ten-county area that it services.

TABLE 14

Percent of Crimes Against Property versus Percent of Crimes Against Persons in 1973 for

the City and Towns in Monroe County for Arrested Juveniles and Adults

		Juv	<u>Roches</u> renile	iter Aduli	Es:	<u> </u>	Monroe (utside I venile				<u>Total (</u> renile	County Adul	ts	Number Minus	r of Adul s Violatio Motor Law		I
																	•
	Property 2	N	8	N	8	N	£	N	8	N	8	N	8				
	Property Selected Felonies	279	35.7	681	4.6	119	22.8	239	3.7	398	30.6	920	4.3				
	Selected Misdemeanors	238	30.5	1,223	8.3	258	49.5	1,189	18.2	496	38.1	2,412	11.4				
	Selected TOTAL	517	66.2	1,904	12.9	377	72.3	1,428	21.9	894	68.7	3,332	15.7			· · · ·	
	Persons ³		•														
	Selected Felonies	87	11.2	466	3.2	e	·1.2	85	1.3	93	7.2	551	2.6				
	Selected Misdemeanors	42	5.4	1,122	7.7	14		270	4.1	56	4.3		6.6				
	Selected TOTAL	129	16.6	1,588	10.9	$\frac{14}{20}$	$\frac{2.7}{3.9}$	385	5.4	149	11.5	1,943	9.2				
i.	All Other Arrests	134	17 2	11,156	76.2	124	23.8	4,750	72.7	258	10.9	15,9064	75 1		5,979		
	ALL VUIEL ALLESLS	7.34	11.44	TT 1 TOO	10.2	144	23.0	4,150	14.1	230	13.0	10,900	13.1		5,515		
	TOFAL	780	100.0	14.648	100.0	521	100.0	6.533	100.0	1.301	100.0	21,181	100.0		11.254		

¹Figures derived from data in Staff of Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, 1974, pp. 69, 86, and 93.

²Only the most serious offenses were included under property: Felonies =Burglary, Grand Larcency --Auto and Non-Auto, and Criminal Mischief; Misdemeanors= Petit Larceny, Unauthorized use of Auto, Criminal Mischief, and Criminal Trespass.

³Only the most serious offenses were included under persons: Felonies =Murder, Manslaughter, Negligent Homocide, Rape, Robbery, and Assault; Misdemeanors= Assault.

⁴All other offenses for the 15,906 total county adult figure included all violations 6,014 (37.8%), all arrests made for other agencies 742 (4.7%), and Motor Laws 3,913 (24.6%) for total of 67.1%. The balance (32.9%) of the adult other offenses are the remainder of the felonies and misdemeanors 15.2% of which is DWI (7.9%) and Drugs (7.3%).

arrested outside of Rochester had a higher percentage (72.3%) of property crimes than did juveniles arrested in Rochester (66.2%), while the reverse is true for the crimes against persons (16.6% Rochester versus 3.9% for outside of the city).

TABLE 15

lotal Arrests in th	Adults in Mon			
Arrest Classifications ²	Ac	lults	Juve	niles
ge stande men her staden. His man ge ei eine ferste der stade ferste eine stade andere ge ge	N	ę	N	8
Felonies	2,386	11.3	541	41.6
Misdemeanors	12,039	56.8	725	55.7
Violations	6,014	28.4	20	1.5
Arrests for Other Agencies	742	3.5	15	1.2
TOTAL ARRESTS	21,181	100.0	1,301	100.0

¹Figures derived from data in Staff of Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, op. cit., 1974.

²The category of arrests "For Other Agencies" is not an offense itself. It is the number of juvenile arrests made for other agencies where the juvenile has committed one or more of the three types of offenses. Most of the juvenile arrests can be attributed to just these selected felonies and misdemeanors (80.2% of the total juvenile arrests for the whole county), while only about 24.9% of the county's total adult arrests are attributed to these categories. This is due in part to the manner in which the number of arrests are distributed among the four arrest classifications (see Table 15). The adults and juveniles both show approximately 56% of their arrests in the misdemeanor classification, however, there are big differences in the percent of felonies and violations committed by juveniles and adults. Arrests for felonies were 41.6% of the total juvenile arrests, but only 11.3% of the total adult arrests. On the other hand, the adults' percentage of arrests for violations was much greater (28.4%) than that for the total juvenile arrests (1.5%).¹

Table 16 shows the total juvenile arrests for 1973 as a percent of the total arrests (both juveniles and adults) for each police department. Of the twelve departments included (the State Police had no data), the percent of juvenile arrests in Rochester is exceeded by five of the town departments.

Diversion of PINS and JD's

Diversion is defined here as the process of providing programs and services to juveniles with problems in an attempt to keep them out of the juvenile justice system in general and out of family court in particular. The primary goals are first of all to spare the juvenile and the family the

¹See footnote 4 on Table 14 for further information.

TABLE 16

Juvenile Arrestees as a Pe	rcent of the Total Arrest	cees for 1973 by E	olice Department
Juvenile Arrestees as a re 2 Police Department	Total Arrestees ³ (Adults and Juvenile)	Total Juvenile Arrestees	Percentage of Juvenile Arrestees
Rochester	15,428	780	5.1
Irondequoit Webster Brighton Greece Gates Wheatland Ogden Brockport East Rochester Fairport TOTAL Towns and Villages	1,237 368 605 1,031 481 127 70 160 127 <u>36</u> 4,242	125 123 51 29 63 17 2 0 0 1 411 411	10.1 33.4 8.4 2.8 13.1 13.4 2.9 0.0 0.0 0.0 2.8 9.7
Sheriff TOTAL Monroe County	2,812	<u>110</u> 521	3.9 7.4
Outside Rochester TOTAL Monroe County	22,482	1,301	5.8

Derived from data for 1973 in Staff of the Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justic Pilot City Program, op.cit., 1974.

²No figures are available from the State Police because Troop E, which has jurisdic in Monroe County outside of Rochester, files its report to the New York State Depa ment of Correctional Services for the combined 10-county area that it services.

³The total arrestees for each department include those arrested by the department released to other agencies for prosecution.

embarrassing,¹ costly, and time consuming circumstances involved in court proceedings - especially for minor offenses; and, secondly, to relieve family court of some of its overload so that important cases may receive the attention and swift processing due them.

Diversion by the Police:

Diversion in its broadest sense includes those juveniles who never enter the system by virtue of the fact that they are released by the officials at the time of the first contact. This situation occurs when a police officer responds to a complaint and the matter is settled informally. For example, an individual might have called the police and explained that some juveniles were running across the lawn, damaging flowers, etc. The officer who responds to the complaint might be able to talk to all of the people involved and resolve the issue at the scene. Informal adjustments also occur at the station where either the situation is settled, through discussions with all those involved or the juvenile and/or the family are referred to agencies for services and programs.

There are no firm data on these types of situations, for the various Monroe County police departments treat them differently. Some will make a general report out on every contact, others do not; and the smaller departments (especially those with no juvenile officer) do not separate their juvenile and adult reports. Furthermore, some juvenile

There are indications at some agencies (e.g., Youth Services) that once a juvenile has been into family court he/she becomes much more difficult to reach through counseling and referrals.

49

officer's records are kept by counting each incident, while others only count the number of different juveniles they contact. Although the data presented in Table 17 are not comparable across police departments because their definitions of "investigation, contacts, informal adjustments, etc.," vary, some feeling for the amount of diversion at the police level can be obtained. In reverse, one might think of what the family court load would be if the police filed formal charges against every juvenile they came in contact with.

In addition to diverting juveniles contacted through their official complaints, almost all of the police departments conduct certain preventions programs such as going into their local schools and giving talks on various topics - bicycle safety, drugs, rape, the consequences to a juvenile of violating the law, etc.

Special Precourt Diversion Programs:

Monroe County has a sizable network of agencies that serve youth from birth through the 21st year.¹ This paper does not attempt to outline all such agencies since this is done in both the Youth Services Guide, and the Annual Report of the Rochester-Monroe County Youth Board. Rather, only those projects which received federal funding from the New York State Division for Criminal Justice Services (DCJS) will be touched upon.

"The Rochester-Monroe County Youth Board was created by the Rochester City Council and the Monroe County Legislature in 1960. Its creation resulted from the recommendations of the Council of Social

¹See City-County Youth Services Guide, A joint effort of the National Council of Jewish Namen - Rochester Section; Psychodiagnostic Laboratory, Department of Pediatrics, University of Rochester; Rochester-Monroe County Youth Board, July, 1974.

TABLE 17

Estimated Diversion at the Pre Court Level in 1973 by

Selected Monroe County Police Departments

Rochester Persons Unit

(Persons Under 18 Years of Age1)

Handled within Department and released (warning, released to parents, etc.) Referred to Juvenile Court or Probation Department Referred to Welfare Agency Referred to Other Police Agency Referred to Criminal or Adult Court TOTAL Investigations

Irondequoit

Other Dispositions Referred to Family Court TOTAL Offenses Cammitted by Juveniles

Webster

Other Dispositions Reported Crimes TOTAL Investigations

Brighton

Other Dispositions Referred to Family Court TOTAL Juvenile Interviews

Greece

Other Dispositions Referred to Family Court TOTAL Youth Investigations

Gates

Other Dispositions Referred to Family Court TOTAL General Contacts

Sheriff

Cases Released to Parents, etc. Referred to Family Court TOTAL

1While the total report includes some youths between 16 and 18 years of age, the 804 referrals to Family Court represent the JD petitions.

2The number of referrals to Family Court out of the total reported crimes is unknown for Webster and the Sheriff's Department.

1973	<u>-</u>
2,230	62.5
804 273	
<u>259</u>	7.38
3,566	100.08
346	80.8%
<u>82</u>	19.2%
428	100.0%
275	68.6%
<u>126</u> 2	31.4%
401	100.0%
295	89.48
35	10.68
330	100.08
1,695	96.5%
62	<u>3.5%</u>
1,757	100.0%
282	85.2%
49	14.8%
331	100.0%
657	85.3%
<u>113</u> 2	14.7%
770	100.0%

Agencies of Rochester and Monroe County and the Rochester Bureau of Municipal¹ Research that a new governmental agency be formed to deal with the problem of juvenile delinquency. From a staff of two and a budget of \$18,000 in 1961, the Youth Board has grown to a staff of nineteen and a budget of \$1,721,209 in 1974. From the initial focus on juvenile delinquency, the focus has broadened to concerns for the total development of well adjusted children and youth."²

The Youth Board is currently funded jointly by the City, County, and New York State Division for Youth.

There are three Youth Board projects receiving partial funding from DCJS which serve juveniles in Monroe County at the precourt stage. 1.) The Greece Police Project - "Storefront Cops" 2.) The Youth Services Project, and: 3.) The Runaway Advocacy Project. In addition, the Center for Community Issues Research, Inc. has received or applied for federal funds through DCJS for two projects: 1.) Basic Law Course for High School Students - "You and the Law", and 2.) Drop-out and Push-out Provention Program. Each of these will be described briefly.

1.) The "Storefront Cops" Project involves the reorganization of the Greece Police Youth Division. The first 12-month grant which become effective August 1, 1974 was for \$104,042. In an effort to provide a less threatening atmosphere for juveniles, the program operates out of what was formerly a private home at 2984 Dewey Avenue. The staff consists of three officers and five civilians (a service coordinator who is in charge of the civilian staff, a counseling coordinator, two agency referral coordinators, and a secretary). The program, for juveniles to

¹New known as the Center for Governmental Research Inc. ²Annual Report, 1974, Nochester-Monroe County Youth Board.

52

15 years of age, has two aspects: 1.) legal, and 2.) social services. Those youths who are brought in on juvenile offense complaints are handled first by the police. The parents are contacted and all legal aspects of the matter are dealt with, i.e., all of the details that would be handled in any police department - the details of the offense, was the juvenile really involved, can it be settled informally, etc. Then, the juvenile is given the opportunity to volunteer to participate in the social services aspect. If the juvenile volunteers, counseling is given; if agency referrals are needed, the referrals are not only made, but also the staff follows up on each referral. Not all contacts come through police channels. Many juveniles and/or parents come on their own for help. When requested; the counselors go into the schools to work with juveniles, as well as to give talks about the program.

The overall goals as stated in the grant are to provide to juveniles a total integrated system of services that will: 1.) alter the effect of the initial police contact so that there is a real differentiation between the handling of juvenile and adult offenders; 2.) improve the investigation process by having a full-time staff devoted to juveniles; and 3.) alter the disposition of cases, in particular by trying to keep as many juveniles as possible out of family court.

From the outset, the program was designed to operate under two 12-month grants. It is anticipated that the funding for the second grant will be awarded. It is too early to have any evaluation or data from the first twelve months of the project; and what aspects will be institutionalized by Greece, or other parts of the county, are unknown at this time.

2.) The Youth Services System is headquartered at the Youth Board. This project began as an experimental program in October, 1972. It was formalized into one of four components of a 12-month grant which began in June, 1973. Funding for this aspect of the grant was \$135,545 and additional funds were received to extend the program to September 30, 1974. A second grant for 15 months (October 1, 1974 through December 31, 1975) was approved in the amount of \$260,122.

The current program has a full-time staff of nine (supervisor, assistant coordinator, five referral counselors, and two clerical workers), which is supplemented by field placement students from the Rochester Institute of Technology. The aim of the project is to provide referral services to youths between the ages of 7 and 19 (note this includes the juvenile and youthful offender age groups), who have had their first, second, or third encounter with the police. Youths who are dismissed by the police or those who will definitely be petitioned to family court because of the seriousness of the offense or the number of encounters the juvenile has had with the police do not participate in the program. The Youth Services System does work with family court, and the juveniles may be referred to their program either at intake or adjudication. Table 18 shows the agencies which referred juveniles to the Youth Services System and the number of referrals by year for the 18 months the program has been operating.

TABLE 18

Referrals to	the Youth Se	rvices Syste	m for 1973 and	1974 ¹
Agency Referred by	July-	Dec., 1973 mos.)	JanD	ec., 1974 mos.)
	N	ę	N	8
Brighton PD	18	2.1	13	1.2
Gates PD	3	0.4	16	1.5
Greece PD	25	2.9	37	3.4
Irondequoit PD	120	14.1	155	14.1
Sheriff	140	16.4	225	20.5
Rochester PD	483	56.6	486	44.4
Pretrial Release	15	1.8	43	3.9
Family Court	35	4.1	81	7.4
Public Defender	0	0.0	2	0.2
Others (Parents)	14	1.6	37	3.4
Total	853	100.0	1,095	100.0

55

¹Source: Youth Services System, Monroe County Youth Board.

An attempt is made to refer the youths to agencies in their own neighborhoods, and referrals have been made to over 60 agencies in the county. The program staff feeds back information to the police department or agency that referred the youth regarding the action taken on each case.

Plans are underway now to institutionalize this project when the grant ends.

3.) The Runaway Advocacy Project was originally a second of the four components in the June, 1973 grant to the Youth Board and the County of Monroe. This aspect, however, was subcontracted to a private agency, The Center for Youth Services. In the original grant, the total funds were \$30,372. The second grant which runs from October 1, 1974 through Docember 31, 1975 was for \$53,340. The grant provides for a full-time staff of three and a half (director, assistant caseworker, and a part-time secretary).

The aim of the project is to provide counseling, referral services, and temporary (free) housing for teenaged runaways. It accepts youths 24 hours a day from police referrals, other agencies (MCA, Outreach, Threshold, etc.), and walk-ins. There are about 30 volunteer interim foster families who have gone through a special training period who take the youths. Letters are sent to parents for consent, then both the purents and the youths receive counseling. Most youths return home, but if things cannot be worked out with the parents, and the youth qualifies for further services, the project will work through the Department of Social Services to resolve the matter. Approximately 300 youths were served in 1974 - mostly females. 4.) "You and the Law" was a grant made to the City of Rochester with the Center for Community Issues Research, Inc. (CCIR) as the major implementing agency. This private agency and the Monroe County Bar Association co-sponsored the project. It started October 1, 1974 and ran through June 1, 1975. The total grant was for \$32,640 and CCIR subcontracted \$19,000 to the City School District for the first year's funding. The staff includes a project director, research/school coordinator, a secretary, and a part-time bookkeeper.

High school level courses giving an overview of practical and preventive law were designed and offered with the hope of reaching the minority and other low-income groups of youth who seem to become involved most frequently with the juvenile justice system. The primary aim was to emphasize the legal system in its role as problem solver at both the community and personal levels.

The long-range goals include the publishing into official high school text books (especially for New York State) of the teaching materials devised, and institutionalizing these courses in all city high schools. 5.) The Youth Advocacy Project is currently in the application stage. Like the preceeding grant, this one is proposed for the City of Rochester with the Center for Community Issues Research, Inc. as the major implementing agency. It is proposed for a 12-month period in the amount of \$109,991; the staff would consist of a director, assistant director, coordinator of media and communications, research coordinator, coordinator of youth development and training, office manager/secretary, and parttime services of a clerk/typist, bookkeeper, and janitor. This staff will also be supplemented by volunteer "lay advocates" who will assist the youths suspended or dropped from the city school system and their parents by interpreting regulations, attending meetings about the youths with or for the parents, following up on suspended students, and conducting small group meetings with parents.

The aim is to establish school advocacy skills within the Rochester community by training the staff of various non-youth referral agencies, neighborhood and youth workers, and parent groups in basic youth advocacy skills. The project includes a research component which will study the existing school disciplinary actions and transfers, remedial education, and slow-learner classes for the purpose of working with the school system to find ways to overcome any present inadequacies.

The long range means of institutionalizing the project is to build the youth advocacy principles into existing service agencies, neighborhood groups, and parents, as well as institutionalize certain reforms within the existing school system.

Precourt Stage Summary

Briefly, the initial contact of the juvenile with the juvenile justice system is usually either made through the police, if the offense is classified as JD, or through the schools or parents if the offense is classified as PINS. If the complainant (police, schools, or parents) does not settle the matter by withdrawing the charges or referring the juvenile and/or the family to appropriate agencies for services, an unofficial JD or PINS petition is filed and sent to family court for processing. The police departments and schools divert many juveniles out of the court system through their regular procedures, and in addition many special programs exist at the precourt stage to accomplish further diversion. As stated earlier, Monroe County has a network of programs and agencies (which are beyond the scope of this paper to define) devoted to working with local juveniles.

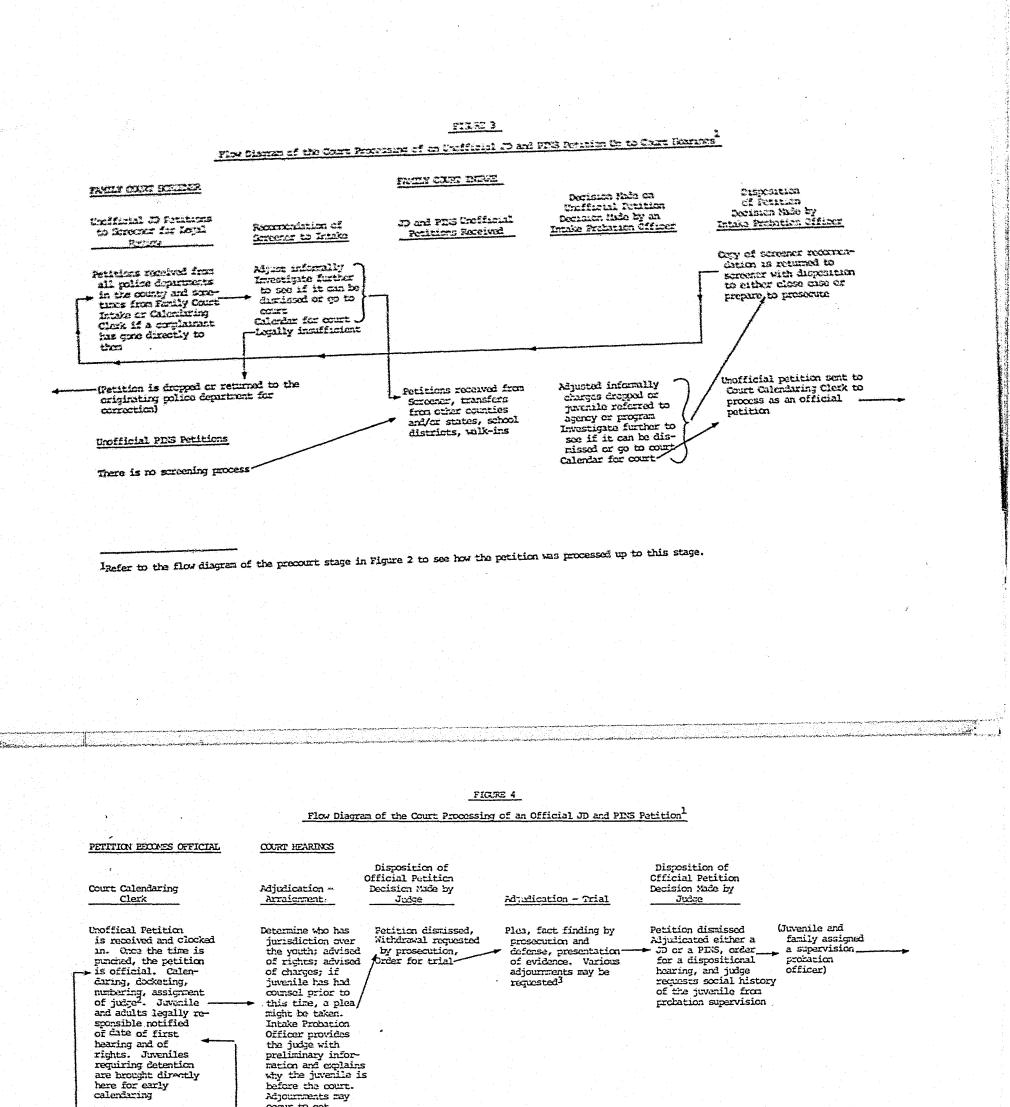
Court Stage

Any juvenile offender who has not been diverted at the precourt stage must continue on into the family court system. This chapter discusses the structure and function and provides data for the calendar year 1973 on the three major steps in the court processing of unofficial and official petitions. First of all, the unofficial JD petitions go to the family court screener to be checked for legal sufficiency. Second, almost all unofficial petitions from all of the various sources (e.g., screener, school districts, etc.) go through family court intake¹ to see if any cases can be settled without having to go to court. Third, those unofficial petitions which cannot be settled are sent to the court calendaring clerk to become official. petitions. Juveniles whose petitions become official face two major types of hearings, although the case may be dismissed at any point in the hearings so that all juveniles do not necessarily proceed through both types. Figures 3 and 4 graphically describe this process.

Both the structure and function of the Monroe County Family Court are changing so rapidly that the present description may not be entirely accurate by the time this report is published. For 23 years Monroe County Family Court was comprised of the court itself and its own probation department; the adult criminal courts had their own probation department. As of January 1, 1975, the family court's

61

¹McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 734.



and the second second

counsel, etc.³

+ (Unofficial Petitions from Intake)

17 ST 15 11 11 11

52

63

(Violation Betition from Probation Supervision)-

¹Refer to the flow diagrams in Figures 2 and 3 to see how the petition was processed up to this stage.

²If the juvenile or any member of his/her family has never been before the court, he/she is usually assigned to the judge sitting in Part I of the court who handles the arraigment of new individuals. If the juveniles or some member of his/her family has been before family court, he/she is assigned to that judge for arraigment; this judge may be sitting in any one of the other three parts of the court.

³Anyone of the three hearings may be adjourned, so any one type of hearing may involve several appearances in court. The time for completion of a case may be quite extended, expecially if the juvenile goes through all three types of hearings.

probation was combined with the adult probation, leaving only the court structure to be called family court. Many of these changes were brought about bocause of increases in the caseload in family court, which not only increased the overall workload, but pointed out that certain procedures were no longer adequate to handle all circumstances. Such changes are reflected in changes in staffing and budgets. For example, in 1973 (the year for which data are presented) the family court budget was \$2,082,519 for a staff of 139. For 1975, the estimated budget is \$1,293,977 for a staff of 52. On the other hand, in 1973 adult probation required a budget of \$813,516 for a staff of 59 and in 1975 the estimated expenses for the newly combined adult and family court probation is \$2,603,146 for a staff of 149 (comparison of staff and budgets for the family court and probation over the last few years can be found in Tables B-1 through B-6 in Appendix B).

In addition, the procedures are complicated by the fact that since the election in November, 1974 two of the former four judges have changed. One new judge was elected to the bench and is handling cases transferred from the two former judges. The fourth judgeship remains empty awaiting an appointment by the governor of the state. Visiting judges from other counties have been filling in on a part-time basis. This not only places burdens on the three regular judges, but causes alterations in regular procedures as well. For example, the judge sitting in Part I of the court usually hears all cases involving individuals before the court for the first time and keeps these cases as part of his/her caseload. With the visiting judge sitting in Part I, all of the new work must be distributed among the other three judges.

Family Court Screener

Since the inception of the Family Court Act in 1962, defense attorneys have been provided for all juvenile offenders; however, it took almost another ten years before any formal prosecution representation was established in Monroe County Family Court. Until that time, each police department was its own prosecutor and the arresting officer had to appear at the hearings. Having officers on duty in family court with a case involved a great loss of manpower to the police departments.

In September, 1971, a grant in the amount of \$57,600 was awarded to the City of Rochester for implementation by the City's Corporation Council. It provided for one attorney to screen all unofficial JD petitions for legal sufficiency and prosecute for the Rochester Police Department any of these cases that reached court. This grant ended in January, 1973 but was followed on February 1, 1973 by a second and expanded Family Court Screener grant in the amount of \$86,623. Implementation of this second grant was transferred to the Law Department of the County of Monroe and added a second, part-time, attorney and a full-time secretary to provide screening and prosecution services to all 13 police departments in the county. The Rochester Police Department had already assigned one officer to act as liaison between its department and family court, and when the first one of these grants began, this officer started to work out of the screener's office and still does. This second grant ended December 31, 1974 and the program was institutionalized by the county as of January 1, 1975.

Currently, the part-time attorney does the bulk of the screening. Any unofficial JD petition that does not meet legal standards is either

64

made sufficient by having the police liaison officer contact the submitting police department for additional information; or, if information is not available, the unofficial petition is dropped. Those that do much the legal sufficiency requirements are sent on to the family court intake office with the screener's recommendation form attached indicating one of three proposed dispositions: 1.) calendar for trial; 2.) adjust informally; or 3.) investigate further to see whether the case can be adjusted informally or whether it must go on to court.

The full-time attorney presently handles the bulk of the prosecurion. In addition to the JD petitions from the police departments, these attorneys may also serve as prosecutors for the following:

> "the Probation Department of Monroe County for contested dispositional hearings after a juvenile has been found either to be a delinquent or a person in need of supervision; an institution where appointed by the court, for a hearing either to extend, terminate, or transfer placement of a juvenine, private citizens who petitioned against juvenile delinquents when appointed by the court; and, parents on PINS cases, when appointed by the court -generally the situation where the petition is denied by the juvenile and a trial is requested."1

Table 19 shows the number of new unofficial JD petitions by police departments from March 1, 1973 through December 31, 1973 that were processed by the family court screening project. Almost 60% of the screeners workload came from the Rochester Police Department, while none of the three village police departments showed any unofficial JD petitions. Since this new county-wide screening project did not begin until February 1, 1973, however, there were no data available until

Joseph Platania, Senior Attorney, and Paul G. Reiter, Associate Attorney, Family Court Screener Project, Eight-Month Summary, November 27, 1973, p. 2.

The Number of New Unofficial JD Petitions Submitted to the Family Court Screening Project by Police Department for March-December, 1973

Police Department City: Rochester Towns: Irondequoit Webster Brighton Greece Gates Wheatland Oqden Villages: Brockport East Rochester Fairport County: Sheriff's Department State Police - Troop E

TOTAL COUNTY

March, 1973. Also, it took a while before all of the county police departments were aware of the project and its functions. In fact, the State Police were not even aware of the project until toward the end of 1974. During this initial operating period, some unofficial petitions went directly to intake or the court calendaring clerk. Consequently, these data are probably incomplete.

Family Court Intake

At the present time, the intake staff of the Monroe County Family Court consists of a director, one probation officer supervisor, Tive Senior

TABLE 19

Number

JD

of Unofficial Petitions	Percent of Total Petitions
477	-our recruions
477	59.6
103 9	12.9
17 58	1.1 2.1
58	7.2
9 11	1.1 1.4
•	•••• ♥ " <u>"</u>
0 0	0.0
U	0.0
46 13	5.8

801

100.0

probation officers, four probation officers, one probation officer trainee, and one probation officer volunteer. This staff handles the intake procedures for all types of petitions over which the family court has jurisdiction; i.e., neglect, adoption, JDs, PINS, etc. This staff maintains an intake desk to which all daily walk-in complainants who wish to file unofficial petitions of any kind are directed. The intake probation officers rotate on a daily basis in manning this desk. Walk-ins in the case of juvenile offenders would be primarily parents wishing the court to take action against their child who is ungovernable, or, on occasion, a JD complainant who was unhappy because the police dismissed the juvenile offender.

All types of unofficial petitions (including JDs and PINS) from all sources (screener, school districts, walk-ins, etc.) are sent to the intake clerk who logs them and prepares an intake sheet for each case. Red Cross volunteers cross reference these intake sheets to see if there has been previous court contact with that juvenile. If a juvenile has been seen by a certain intake probation officer within the last year, the juvenile is reassigned to that person. Of the remaining cases, all of the walk-ins go to the probation officer who was on the intake desk that day. Those petitions from other sources are assigned to intake probation officers on a rotating basis. The family court intake staff are, on occasion, asked to do investigations for family courts in other counties. These assignments as well as the assignment

of cases transferred into the county are also rotated among the intake probation officers. This gives the intake probation officers a caseload (including both juveniles and adults) of from 35 to 60 per month - averaging around 40 cases per month.

TABLE 20

Percent Change in Total Unofficial JD and PINS Petitions in Family Court 1964-1973

Year	JD and PINS Unofficial Petitions
1964	763
1965	1,022
1966	1,153
1967	1,331
1968	1,493
1969	1,756
1970	1,986
1971	2,182
1972	1,964
1973	1,673
	Period of I

Increase 1964 - 1971 = +186.0Period of Decrease 1971 - 1973 = - 23.3 Overall Change 1964 - 1973 = + 119.3

Source: Annual Reports of the Monroe County Family Court, 1964-1973.

69

Table 20 shows the number of unofficial JD and PINS petitions

Percent Increase Over Previous Year

> + 33.9 + 12.8+15.4+ 12.2+ 17.6+ 13.1+ 9.9 - 10.0 - 14.8

[&]quot;Any complainant who is not satisfied with the disposition of his/her petition at the precourt level, still has a right to have the petition heard in court and may go directly to the intake office or directly to the court's calendaring clerk (if he/she is not happy with the decision made at intake, or, if he/she just wants to avoid intake altogether). This right of the complainant is defined in the Family Court Act, 1963, Section 734.

that reached family court intake each year from 1964 through 1973. The total number of unofficial petitions increased each year reaching a peak in 1971 and then declining slightly. In spite of the recent decline, the overall change from 1964 to 1973 indicates a 119.3% increase in the workload.

The unofficial JD petitions that come from the screener with one of three recommendations are reviewed by the probation officer to whom they were assigned. When a decision is reached (and according to intake very few of the recommendations that come from the screener are changed) it is indicated on the recommendation form, and a copy of this form is returned to the screener so that he may either close his records or prepare to prosecute the case.

The Family Court Act does state that the court may authorize the probation service to adjust suitable cases before an official petition is filed.¹ Table 21 shows the total number of unofficial JD and PINS petitions filed with family court intake from 1964 through 1973. The percent of diversion or adjustment at this level has ranged from 26.7% in 1964 to a high of 54.5% in 1971, with an overall average diversion for the 10 years of 41.2%.² (A project currently in the proposal stage and aimed at diverting even more of the PINS petitions out of the court will be discussed at the end of this chapter.) Efforts at adjustment must be complete within two months or a maximum extension of 60 days must be requested from the judge.³ All unofficial JD and

1 McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 734.

³McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 734.

PINS petitions that are not adjusted at intake are sent on to the calendaring clerk for processing.

TABLE 21

	Diversion of Unoffici	al JD an
	Court Intak	
Year ³	<u>Unofficial⁴</u>	Offic
1964	763	559
1965	1,022	640
1966	1,153	744
1967	1,331	694
1968	1,493	868
1969	1,756	994
1970	1,986	1,183
1971	2,182	994
1972	1,964	1,091
1973	1,673	1,006

Average Percent Diversion 1964-1973 = 41.2%.

 1 These data are presented by petition status in Table B-7 in Appendix B. Source: Annual reports of the Monroe County Family Court, 1964-1973.

Prior to the Family Court Act of 1962, all juvenile offenses were classified as JD's; there was no PINS status. Therefore, the figures during the changeover period (1962-1963) are not comparable to those from 1964 to the present.

⁴ Unofficial petitions are the sum of the Official and Adjusted petitions.

nd PINS Petitionsl at Family

.964 through 1973²

vial	Adjusted	н 1. 1. - С. са 1 С. са 1 С. са	Percent Adjusted
9	204		26.7
0	382		37.4
4	409		35.5
4	637		47.9
3	625		41.9
1 · · · · · · · · ·	762		43.4
)	803		40.4
	1,188		54.5
	873		44.5
	667		39.9

²A further breakdown of these data showing the diversion by status of petition, i.e., by JD and PINS petitions separately, can be found in Table B-7 in Appendix B.

Family Court Calendaring Clerk

Processing Petitions: The calendaring clerk punches each unofficial petition in on a time clock showing when it is received; from that moment on, the petition is an "official" petition which will be processed for a regular court hearing. Information from each petition is entered in chronological order on what are called petition sheets (there are separate petition sheets for the three types of juvenile offenses with which this report is concerned, i.e., JDs, PINS, and the Violation of either a JD or PINS official petition¹). The official petitions within each of the three statuses are numbered consecutively; in 1973 the JD petitions totaled 750, PINS 256, and Violations 166.2

Table 22 shows the number of official petitions that were

2Violation petitions go directly to the calendaring clerk rather than going to intake.

TABLE 22

Number of Official Petitions Per Month

JD's PINS Janaury 77 24 February 60 20 March 74 31 April 55 27 May 61 30 June 68 31 July 71 16 August 63 8 September 34 9 October 74 13 November 59 23 December 54 24 TOTALS 750 256

Source: Family Court Monthly Petition Sheets, 1973.

72

in Family Court for 19731

Violations	TOTALS
16	117
9	89
15	120
12	· 94
21	112
6	105
8	95
10	81
24	67
14	101
21	103
<u> 10</u>	88
166	1,172

¹It is very important to note at this point that the term Violation as used in this section is quite different from the way it was used in the Precourt Chapter in the section on Juvenile Offenses. The three classifications of offenses include felonies, misdemeanors, and violations all of which require certain penalties if the offender is found quilty. Violation in this chapter refers to the violation of the disposition of a JD or PINS petition. In other words, a juvenile may have been brought before family court at some previous time either under a JD or PINS petition. A disposition of what petition might have been probation, for example, and subsequently the juvenile violated or did not adhere to the terms of probaticar as set down by the judge and the probation department. In such instarces of the violation of a previous petition, the juvenile is once again brought before the court for a hearing.

taken in each month in 1973 by petition status.¹ The months when there was no school reflected a decline of official PINS petitions in the months of August and September. JD petitions also hit a low point in September, while the first three months of the year were the heaviest.

These petitions are then cross referenced and assigned to the appropriate judge. At the present, the Monroe County Family Court still operates under the one-judge-one family rule which began in 1970.² This means that all matters concerning any member of any one family are assigned to the same judge; any case that involves an individual who has never been before the court is assigned to a new judge (this will be explained presently when judges are discussed). The petition is calendared and docketed.³ and form letters with a copy of the official petition are sent to the juvenile and his/her family notifying them of the date of the hearing and their rights,

²Annual Report of the Monroe County Family Court, 1970, p. 6. Due to the changes occurring in family court and also since there are only three judges in the court, there are exceptions to this rule at the present time, however, this regulation still predominates, and for the purposes of this report, it will be followed in the description.

³Calendaring is the scheduling of hearings or petitions in a general and somewhat flexible manner. Docketing is a specific calendar schedule for a specific day and is much more difficult to change.

e.g., the right to counsel. 1973 Data:

These data can be looked at in several ways as can be seen in Table 23. We can talk about the total number of unique juveniles that came through the family court system in 1973, in which case we are talking about 800 juveniles. On the other hand, it is more appropriate at times to refer to the total number of

TABLE 23

Numerical Definition of the Juvenile Data for the Twelve Months in 1973

Petition Status	Total Unique Juveniles	Total Unique Petitions	Multiple Offenses	Total Offenses
æ	533	750	228	978
PINS	251	256	0 1	256
Violations	134	166	4	170
TOTALS	8001	1,172	232	1,404

unique official petitions that were filed in 1973. This number, 1,172, is greater than 800, which indicates that some of the same juveniles were in more than once in 1973. The third way in which some information is presented is by the total number of offenses for each status. For example, in the case of JD official petitions, some juveniles had more

¹Keep in mind that the date the petition is made official is not the same date the offense occurred, so the peaks and troughs in the months do not reflect juvenile offense fluctuations by month. There is probably about a month's lag between the time the offense is committed and the date the unofficial petition reaches the calendaring clerk. There are also instances where an unofficial petition for a juvenile is being processed through intake for adjustment and the juvenile in the meantime commits another offense and has a new petition. If this occurs frequently, or, if the later offenses are more serious, all of the petitions being held for adjustment on that juvenile are pulled and sent to the calendaring clerk to be made official. This type of situation will also affect the rate of monthly calendaring.

¹ Note that the total number of unique juveniles represented by all of the JD, PINS, and Violation petitions is NOT the arithmetical sum of the rows. This is because one unique juvenile could have petitions of all three types, but should only be counted once for the overall total.

than one offense on the same petition. While there were 750 unique official JD petitions, there were 228 additional multiple offenses committed by some of these juveniles, making a total of 978 total offenses that could be counted. There were no multiple offenses for the 256 unique official PINS petitions. Multiple offenses for the violations occurred when a juvenile violated more than one official petition at the same time. Therefore, for violations, there was a total of 166 total unique official petitions, plus four multiple offenses, making a total of 170 offenses.

The population that was processed to family court in 1973 is shown in Table 24 by age and sex for the total number of unique juveniles (i.e., each juvenile was counted only once). It can be seen that 84.8% of the juveniles were of the ages 13, 14, and 15; almost 40% were 15 years old. It was stated at the beginning of this report that we were dealing only with juvenile delinquents up to the age of 16. While Table 24 shows that there were 29 individuals who were 16 and 17 years old, it seems safe to conclude from the data in Tables 25 and 26 that these were not youthful offenders mixed in with juveniles, but rather they were juveniles who had violated either a JD or a PINS petitions which had previously been processed in family court while there were still under the age of 16.

Table 25 shows the age and petition status of this population when counting the total unique official petitions. It can be seen also that all but two of the petitions for the age group 16 and 17 were for violations. Although the total number of unique official petitions is greater in each age group (Table 25) than the total number of unique

			TABLE 24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	a agi sa an an Ar agi ga sa ana ana an		
		Age and Sex of the Unique Juveniles					
	With	Official	Petitions in Family Court in 1	973			
Age	1	Male_	Female	^π ο	+7		
	N	8	N g	<u>10</u> N	<u>tal</u> %		
7 Years	0	0.0	0 0.0	•			
8 Years	1	0.1	0 0.0	0	0.0		
9 Years	7	0.9		1	0.1		
10 Years	13	1.6	1 0.1 3 0.3	8	1.0		
ll Years	26	3.3		16	1.9		
12 Years	24	3.0		30	3.8		
13 Years	94	11.8	14 1.8	38	4.8		
14 Years	169	21.1	40 5.0	134	16.8		
15 Years	220	27.5	63 7.9	232	29.0		
16 Years	14		92 11.5	312	39.0		
17 Years		1.8	12 1.5	26	3.3		
	_1	0.1		3	0.3		
TOTAL.	569	71.2	231 28.8	800 ¹ 1	.00,0		

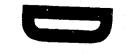
lAlthough a comparison of the 1973 juvenile offender population with the 1970 census of juveniles (125,922) given in this age grouping (see Table 1) may not be entirely valid, these 800 unique juveniles represent only 0.6% of that specific juvenile population in the course.

77

	Age and Statu	s of the Total Unique Off	icial Petitions	
Age	JD	PINS	Violations	TOTAL
	N g	N g	N e	М &
7 Years	0 0.0	0 0.0	0 0.0	0 0.0
8 Years	1 0.1	0 0.0	0 0.0	1 0.1
9 Years	5 0.4	4 0.3	0 0.0	9 0.7
10 Years	20 1.7	5 0.4	0 0.0	25 2.1
11 Years	32 2.8	5 0.4	4 0.3	41 3.5
12 Years	40 3.5	12 1.0	4 0.3	56 4.8
13 Years	128 10.9	40 3.4	16 1.4	184 15.7
14 Years	243 20.7	78 6.7	39 3.3	360 30.7
15 Years	279 23.8	112 9.6	67 5.7	458 39.1
16 Years	2 0.2	0 0.0	33 2.8	35 3.0
17 Years	0 0.0	0 0.0	<u> </u>	3 0.3
TOTAL	750 64.1	256 21.8	166 14.1	1,172 100.0

78

OF 3



Total Unique Official Petitions the 뜅 Status and

Age

TOTAL	о ^к Х	0.0				41 3.5					35 3.0		1,172 100.0	
Violations	N %	0.0	0.0	0 0.0		•			39 3.3			3.0.3	166 14.1	
SNId	N %	0.0	0.0	4 0.3	5 0.4	5 0.4			78 6.7	112 9.6		0 0.0	256 21.8	
	80	0*0	1 0.1	5 0.4	20 1.7	32 2.8	40 3.5	128 10.9	243 20.7	279 23.8	2 0.2	0.0	750 64.1	
<pre>{</pre>	BA	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	IOIINI	

78

juveniles (Table 24) the percentage breakdowns by age are almost the same regardless of whether you county unique juveniles or unique official petitions. When counting the total number of unique official petitions, the population consists of 864 males and 308 females.

TABLE 26

Number of Official Pet	itions Vi	olated in 197	3 Showing	g the Date	and
Status of the Official	Petitio	that was Vic	lated and	l the Sex o	<u>f the</u>
	Juver	ile			
				т	
Year of Petition Violated		Status of Pe Violated			al Offic itions V
		Ē	_PIN	5	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1969	0	0	0	2	2
1970	2	1	3	1	7
1971	5	4	4	9	22
1972	23	1	17	33	74
1973		3	_15	_25	65
Totals	52	9	39	70	170
Total Status: JD's =	61; PINS	= 109			
Total Sex: Females =	79; Males	s = 91			

To further substantiate the fact that individuals over 16 included in these data are not youthful offenders, Table 26 presents the year of the petition that was violated as well as the status of that petition. A youth who was 17 in 1973 would have been 15 in 1971. It can be seen that 22 petitions from 1971 were violated and two from as

79

icial Violated

far back as 1969. Therefore, it seems fair to conclude that the individuals over 16 who are included here are those youths who are still under the jurisdiction of the family court by virtue of the disposition of an official petition which they incurred while they were under 15 years of age. In 1973 there seemed to be a greater tendency to violate PINS petitions than JD petitions. It can also be seen that more females violated PINS petitions while more males violated JD petitions.

Table 27 shows the residence of JD and PINS juveniles in 1973 for the City of Rochester and for the towns.¹ Most of the (78.1%) official petitions that reached the court were for Rochester juveniles. The towns accounted for only 16.8% of the JD petitions, but almost 30.1% of the official PINS petitions in 1973.

Table 28 presents the residence and sex of the juvenile by official petition status. Here the percentage figures show that the city and towns are quite comparable in terms of male-female distribution of official JD and PINS petitions for 1973. The malefemale ratio for PINS was almost 50-50, while the percentage of male JD's was over six times larger than that for females.

¹The data in Table 27 are presented for each town individually in Table B-8 in Appendix B. Keep in mind also that these residence figures are based upon the count of each unique petition which means that some juveniles are counted more than once; it is also possible that a juvenile could have moved sometime during 1973 and may be counted in one town at the time of one official petition and in another town at the time of a subsequent official petition.

TABLE 27

Residence for 1973 JD and PINS Total

Official Unique Petitionsl

Residence	Petition
	<u>JD</u>
City of Rochester	608 81.1%
TOTAL Towns ²	126 16.8%
TOTAL County	734
	97.98
New York State Outside Monroe County	15 2.0%
Non New York State	1 0.1%
GRAND TOTAL,	750
	100.0%

¹There was no residence given on the petition sheets for the Violation

 2 These data are presented for each town in Table B-8 in Appendix B.

80

Sta		

PINS	TOTAL,
178 69,5%	786 78.1%
77 30.1%	203 20.28
255	989
99.6%	98.38
1 0.48	16 1.6%
0 0.0%	1 0.18
256	1,006
100.0%	100.0%

Re	sidence and	Sex of the Juv	eniles for	the 1.97	3 JD and	PINS		
		otal Official		-		•	1919 - 1919 1919 - 1919 1919 - 1919	
Residence	M	JD F T	М.	PINS F	Ţ	M	TOTAL F	Т
City or Rochester	N 526 % 86.5	82 608 13.5 100.0%	83 46.6	95 53.4	178 100.0	609 77.5	177 22.5	786 100.0
Total Towns	N 112 % 88.9	14 126 11.1 100.0	42 54,6	35 45.4	77 100.0	154 75.9	49 24.1	203 100.0
Total County	N 638 % 86.9	96 734 13.1 100.0	125 49.0	130 51.0	255 100.0	763 77.2	226 22.8	989 100.0
New York State Outside Monroe County	N 13 % 86.7	2 15 13.3 100.0	0 0.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	13 81.3	3 18.7	16 100.0
Non New York State	N 1 % 100.0	0 1 0.0 100.0	0 0.0	0.0	0 0.0	1 100.0	0 0.0	1 100.0
GRAND TOTAL	N 652 % 86.9	98 750	125 48.8	131 51.2	256 100.0	777 77.2	229 22.8	1,006 100.0

1 There was no residence given on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

 \bigcirc

The data in Table 29 were based on the total unique official petitions for JDs and PINS in 1973, and, therefore the same individual may be counted more than once and also could be included in more than one category. It does, however, show what type of home each juvenile was living in at the time he/she committed the offense for which the petition was filed. Over 90% of all of the juveniles lived with some relative; of the 953 total in this category, 449 or 47.1% lived with both parents. Of the total 750 JD petitions, 357 or 47.6% showed the juvenile as living with both parents, while of the 256 PINS petitions, only 92 or 35.9% indicated that the juvenile lived with both parents. A larger number

TABLE 29

Homes Where Living and Sex of the Juveniles for the 1973 JD and PINS

₩ .		-	Total O	ficial (Jnique Pe	etitions	1			
Homes Where Living	5		JD			PINS			TOTAL	
		М	F	T	M	F	T	. <u>M</u>	F	T
Living With Relative ²	N 8		92 93.9	715 95.3	114 91.2	124 94.7	238 93.0	737 94.8	216 94.3	953 94.7
Living With Non- Relative ²	N 8	29 4.4	6 6.1	35 4.7	11 8.8	7 5.3	18 7.0	40 5.2	13 5.7	53 5.3
Total	N	652	9 8	750	125	131	256	777	229	1,006
	0 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Homes Where Living was not given on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

 2 The categories included in these groups are given in Table B-9 in Appendix B.

of PINS petitions, 113 of the 256, or 44.1%, listed the juvenile as living with the mother only.

In the previous chapter, it was mentioned that most JD petitions are filed by police departments while most PINS petitions come either through the school districts for truancy or from the parents for ungovernability. The figures given in Table 30 support this source of referral for each petition status; i.e., no PINS were referred by the police and only one JD was referred by parents.

TABLE 30

Source of Referral for JD and PINS Official Petitions in 19731

Source of Referral	re of Referral Petition Status							
	JD	<u>)</u>	PI	<u>NS</u>	Total			
	N	g	N	8	N	8		
Police	665	88.7	Q	0.0	665	66.1		
Other ²	70	9.3	0	0.0	70	7.0		
Agency	14	1.9	25	9.8	39	3.9		
School	0	0,0	122	47.6	122	12.1		
Parents		0.1	<u>109</u>	42.6	11.0	10.9		
GRAND TOTAL	750	100.0	256	100.0	1,006	100.0		

1 Source of Referral was not given on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

2Includes Witness, Victim, etc. For a complete breakdown of each category see Table B-10 in Appendix B.

In summary, in 1973 the family court calendaring clerk processed 1,172 official petitions on 800 different juvenile offenders. Of this population, 71% were males and 29% females and 85% were 13, 14, and 15 years of age. Those juveniles over 15 were primarily ones who had violated the disposition of a petition incurred prior to 1973. Residence information showed that 78% of the JDs and PINS were from the City of Rochester and 20% were from the various towns in the county. Despite this disproportionate distribution, the male-female ratio in the city and the towns was comparable. Almost 95% of all of the JDs and PINS were living with relatives at the time of their apprehension. Out of all of the juveniles who came in contact with the police departments, school officials, agencies, etc., in the county, this then, was the population of juvenile offenders who had hearings before the family court judges in 1973.

Family Court Hearings

There are two major types of hearings for juvenile cases: 1.) adjudication or fact finding for which arraignment is the first stage and trial the second, and 2.) dispositional. Most cases are not settled in just two appearanced in court, for either type of hearing may have a certain number of adjournments which will prolong the overall solution. In accordance with the juvenile's rights, the public may be excluded from these hearings.

McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 741.

1.) Adjudication: 1 The initial part of the adjudication hearing is called the arraignment,² and is held to determine who has jurisdiction over the youth (e.g., if it is found that he/she is over 16, adult court has jurisdiction);³ and to advise the juvenile of his/ her rights - the right to remain silent, and the right to have counsel of his/her choice, or, if unable to pay a counsel, have one appointed by the court. The judge advises the juvenile of the charges and if the juvenile has had contact with counsel prior to arraignment, a plea might be entered. Several things could occur. The case could be adjourned at this point, if, for example, the parents did not show up or the juvenile had not seen a counsel; the case could even be dismissed if legal insufficiencies are found (e.g., a PINS petition that has not had prior screening); the prosecution may for some reason decide to withdraw the petition (e.g., the petitioner settled it out of court); or, if all of the necessary details have been received, the case may be calendared for the trial or major fact-finding part of adjudication.4

¹Ibid, and McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Sections 728, 741, and 742. ²In practice, about 80% of the Part I hearings (arraignments) are held on Monday.

³The original Family Court Act stated that a case involving any juvenile who was 15 years old and who had committed an act, which if committed by an adult, would be punishable by death or life imprisonment could not originate in family court; however, it could be sent to family court from the court of original jurisdiction. This was repealed and the change became effective September 1, 1967, giving family court exclusive original jurisdiction over all juvenile delinquency. McKinney, Family Court, 1963, 1974-75, Section 715.

⁴Arraignment is considered to be fact-finding in the sense that the juvenile's name, age, address, etc., are facts which are verified at the hearing, even if everything else is denied. The trial part of the fact finding is to determine whether or not the denials can be substantiated. As mentioned in the Precourt Chapter, juveniles for whom detention is requested must be brought to court within 72 hours of placement in detention, or the next day the court is in session, for the special type of arraignment called a detention hearing.¹

The intake probation officer meets with the juvenile and his/her family before the first hearing in court.² When a juvenile must be detained,³ there is not always much time to draw up the preliminary information for the judge, however, the juvenile and his/ her family are counseled on what to expect in a court hearing. An intake analysis is prepared,⁴ which is a short form of a social history. The intake probation officer accompanies the juvenile and and his/her family into court for the first hearing,⁵ and must be

¹McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 729.

²The intake services include the management of all cases of juveniles being held in detention; i.e., permission to visit the juveniles and other such matters must be approved by this section of probation services. As long as the juvenile is in detention, the probation officer must see him/her at least once a week. If the juvenile has not been detained, then the probation officer sees him/her at the hearing or at any preliminary interviewing. Ibid, Section 727.

³Juveniles who are already in detention are transported to and from the court by the transfer deputies in family court.

⁴An intake probation officer may request a psychiatric examination on the juvenile, but much of the in-depth investigation is assigned to a probation officer not involved with the intake services. This other section of probation is discussed in Chapter 4.

⁵Although the intake probation officers attempt to adjust cases informally in an effort to avoid going into court, all serious felonies such as murder, assault, etc., must be brought into court.

prepared to provide the judge with the reason for bringing the complaint to court.¹

In addition to the juvenile, the adults legally responsible for him/her, and the intake probation officer, others probably present at the first hearing are the judge, counsel, and prosecution. Brief descriptions of these latter three participants and data for 1973 will provide some insight into the functioning of the Monroe County Family Court.

Judges:

On September 1, 1962 the Monroe County Children's Court became The Family Court in accordance with reorganization and unification of this whole court system in New York State described in Chapter 1. Two judges sat on the bench of the former Children's Court, but with the expanded jurisdiction under the new system, a third judgeship was mandated by the legislature with the official term beginning January 1, 1963. The caseload continued to increase and visiting judges filled in until a fourth judgeship was created effective January 1, 1965. Table 31 shows the total number of family court hearings and trials for both juveniles and adults from 1962 to 1973. The overall increase from 1962 to 1973 is 178%, and from 1965, when the fourth judgeship was added, until 1973, the increase was 24%.²

Because most of the arraignment hearings are held on Monday, probation officers build their weekly schedule around this. If arraignments are changed to another day, frequently the intake probation officer has other assignments and is unable to get to court. In such instances, a copy of the intake report is put in the juvenile's file which is given to the judge.

²One recommendation in the recent Monroe County Bar Association's report, op. cit., p. 20, was that if some of the proposed revisions in the local family court system are not made or did not accomplish their goals, a fifth judgeship might be needed to avoid serious backlogs.

Far	nily Court Total	Heari
	Juveniles and Adu	
Year	Total Hearings and Trials	
1962	4,330	
1963	7,410	
1964	9,254	
1965	9,707	
1966	10,839	
1967	11,663	
1968	12,827	
1969	13,541	
1970	14,529	
1971 ³	?	
1972	12,358	
1973	12,042	

1962 to 1973 = +178.1 1965 to 1973 = + 24.1

Includes Court Hearings and Hearings on Violations. ²Source: <u>Annual Reports of the Monroe County Family Court</u>, 1962-1973. ³No figure was available for the number of trials in 1971. ⁴ This is the change from 1970 since no figures are available for 1971.

89

ings¹ and Court Trials

TABLE 31

from 1962 through 1973⁴

Percent Increase Over the Previous Year

The Monroe County Family Court is divided into four parts, but these parts are not analogous to the four judgeships. Part I of the family court presently handles all new petitions before the court except child abuse and neglect proceedings. Parts II, III, and IV of the court are the trial sections, but Parts II and III currently alternate hearing the child abuse and neglect proceedings. 1 The judges rotate among the four parts every four weeks. Thus, they spend four consecutive weeks in Part I and 12 consecutive weeks in the three different trial parts of the court. It was mentioned that the calendaring clerk assigns the new official petitions to judges. In the case of JDs and PINS, the usual procedure at the present is to see if that juvenile or some member of his/her family has been before any one of the four judges; if so, then the new petition is assigned to that same judge. The purpose of this system is to assist in the decision making process in a particular case by allowing the judge to have prior knowledge of the family and related family matters.² All other new official petitions go to Part I of the court and become a part of the caseload for the judge who is sitting in Part I at that time. This judge is expected to complete the trials on all of these new cases during the

some member of the family who is before the court for the first time. Arguments for the system are supported by the fact that in smaller counties there is either only one family court judge who hears all of the cases anyway, or the situation in smaller counties where the county court judge and the family court judge are the same person and hears all of the cases criminal and civil against the same family.

12 weeks that he/she spends in Parts II, III, and IV of the court.

The distribution of the 1973 juvenile offender caseload among the judges is shown in the next four tables. Remember that this juvenile caseload is only a part of each judge's total caseload. One regular judgship was vacated and refilled during the year making a total of five different regular judges who sat on the family court bench at some time during 1973. The various visiting and substitute judges are grouped in the "other" category.¹ Because of these changes, a comparison of judge's caseloads in terms of numbers is not justified, but the percentages do provide some information. Approximately 97.4% of the total 1973 juvenile offender official petitions were heard by regular judges; 1.4% by other judges; and in 1.2% of the cases, the judge was unknown.²

Table 32 shows how each judge's own caseload of unique official petitions was divided among the three petition statuses.³ All of the judges had comparable loads of JDs and PINS, but the Violations showed some variation, ranging from 5.6% to 17.8% of a judge's caseload. (Since one judge was new, it would seem natural that many violations were not in that caseload).

¹ The present assignment of certain types of petitions to certain Parts of the court is also under review and subject to change in the future. 2 Monroe County Bar Association, Appendix 12. Arguments against the onejudge-one-family system are that the judge in his acquisition of all of the knowledge about one family becomes biased, especially toward

¹As mentioned in Chapter 1, occasionally judges from family courts in other counties are allowed to visit, or are asked to substitute for an absent judge. Supreme court judges may not sit in family court, but the county court may transfer criminal cases to supreme court and free a county court judge to sit in family court. Monroe County Bar Association, op. cit., p. 15.

²The judge was not indicated in the juvenile's legal file in some instances. These were usually cases of juveniles on probation that had been transferred to Monroe County from other counties. The out-of-county judge was not relevant and no in-county judge was assigned, because the juvenile was on probation already and had no need to go before a permanent judge.

³These data are presented by sex in Table B-11 in Appendix B.

			Frequ	ency Distr	ibution c	of the		
				3 Juvenile				
		Petiti	ons b	y Petition	Status 1	for Each Jud	lge ^L	
Judge ²					n Status	the second s		2
	JD		PI	15	Violati	on	Tota	
	N	Q.	N	8	N	8°.	N	8
1	110 60	.1	51	27.9	22	12.0	183	100.0
2		.3	37	21.8	27	15.9	170	100.0
3		1.7	14	19.7	4	5.6	71	100.0
4		5.3	65	21.9	38	12.8	297	100.0
5		3.0	81	19.2	75	17.8	421	100.0
		7.5	2	12.5	0	0.0	16	100.0
Other		7.1	6	42.9	0	0.0	_14	100.0
Unknown Total		4.0	256	21.8	166	14.2	1,172	100.0
AC 0410								

For a break down of these data by sex, see Table B-11 in Appendix B.

² The five regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine, Pilato, and Branch.

³Remember that this juvenile caseload is only a part of each judge's total caseload.

Tables 33 and 34 respectively present each judge's caseload by sex and age of the juvenile. When these tables are compared to the age and sex description of the whole population (Tables 24 and 25), it can be seen that each judge's caseload represents a fair sample of the total population. In terms of residence (see Table 35) all of the judges showed a much higher percentage of Rochester juveniles. If these data are compared to those in Tables 27 and 28, it can be seen that the judges' caseloads are similar to the residence distribution for the total population.

	Freque	ency Distri	bution by	Sex ¹ of	the Unique	
	Juvenile	e Offenders	s Handled]	by Each .	Judge in 1973	<u>3</u>
Judge ²		Sex	of the Ju	venile	e Sea Alta Alta Alta Alta Alta Alta Alta Alta	
	Ma	<u>ale</u>	Fei	male	Tc	otal
	N	90 0	N	, 0 ⁰	N	8
1	110	74.8	37	25.2	147	100.0
2	83 ·	70.9	34	29.1	117	100.0
3	47	81.0	11	19.0	58	100.0
4	158	69.0	71	31.0	229	100.0
5.	221	71.1	90	28,9	311	100.0
Other	10	83.3	2	16.7	12	100.0
Unknown	_11	78.6	<u></u>	21.4	14	100.0
Total	640	72.1	248	27.9	888 3	100.0

¹For combined data on age and sex for the juveniles see Table B-12 in Appendix B. ²The five regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine,

Pilato, and Branch.

³Although we are dealing with unique juveniles, the total N is greater than 800 because we are talking about the total unique juveniles seen by each judge. The same juvenile could have been seen by more than one judge due to the substitution of one judge for another.

TABLE 33

Juver Unique of the

2	
뀌	
5	
B	
g	ç
F	
Each	
허	
8	
Ţ	
Han	

Total	A A	0.0	1.0.1	9 1.0	1.2 et	31 3.5	16 5 2		145 Lb.3	262 29.5	345 38.9	27 3.1	3 0.3		888 TUN* 0	
	N N	0.0	0.0	7.1	00	0.0										1
i	ğ _z	0	c) "~ ~	1 C	. 0	¢	0	4	m	Ŋ	Ч	c	>	14	
	N Other	0.0	c					0.0	33.3	25-0	41.7	0.0	Ċ		5 100.0	
	סי <mark>צ</mark>	d	Ċ													
	Ω,					o (-1 (
	' 'z	: <	5	0	๙.	'n	æ	22	54	16	117	Ċ	3	7	TIE	
	3	ρ	0-0	0.0	1.3	3.0	4°3	л С	12.7	32.8	38.9		1. 1	0.4	100.0	in Appendix B.
Judged	4			0	m	2	OT	ω	29	75	68		•	-1	229	2 in App
	R	N &	0.0	0.0	2 3.4	0.0	4 7.0	0.0	9 15.5	20 34.4		1.00 07	0.0	0.0	58 100.0	ee Table B-12
	7	фР	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.6	6.0	15.4	5 LC		4 5. J	1.7	0.0	100.0	y judges s
		'n	0	0	0	7	m	2	18	ې ۲	4 1	2	7	•	117	nd sex 1
		,d9	0.0	0.7	0.7	3.4	4•J	6.1	18.4		0.07	36 . 1	4.7	0.0	100.0	n age al
	-	I R	0	Ч	r-1	2	Q	Ø	77	ã (Ř	23	7	0	147	vđ đata 0
			7 Years	8 Vears	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years		enear T	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years		In continued data on age and sex by judges see T

94

greater than 800 because we are talking about the total unique individuals more than one judge due to the substitution of one judge for another. are dealing with unique individuals, the total N is i judge. The same individual could have been see by For combined

Branch. Selke, Pine, Pilato, and Wagner, ²Although we at seen by each

1973 included Judges **.**Ħ judges court family 3 The five regular

				TABLE 35	n an Anna An Anna An Anna			
Ē	esidena	e ^l of JD	and PI	NS on Uni	que Of	ficial	Petitions	
			by Ju	dge for 1	.973			
Judge ²		y of ester	<u>T</u>	owns ³	<u>Ot</u>	<u>her</u>	<u>Total</u>	County
an a	N	₽ Ø	N	ę	N	•	N (8
1.	119	73.9	40	24.9	2	1.2	161	100.0
2	104	72.7	37	25.9	2	1.4	143	100.0
3	54	80.6	11	16.4	2	3.0	67	100.0
4	212	81.9	43	16.6	4	1.5	259	100.0
5	273	78.9	67	19.4	6	1.7	346	100.0
Other	15	93.8	1	6.2	0	0.0	16	100.0
Unknown	9	64.3	4	28.6		7.1	14	100.0
Total.	786	78.1	203	20.2	17	1.7	1006	1.00.0
		a da ante atra Alta da ante atra			an af Ngara Ngara Ngara			

95

In these last four tables if only the five regular judges are considered, the range of variation among the judges for any one variable can be as much as 10 percent (e.g., Table 35, City of Rochester variable, range 72.7% to 91.9%). When one considers, however, all of the possible variables on which juveniles could be matched (e.g., age, sex, homes where living, residence, etc.), and all of the factors that work against matching caseloads, such as the assignment of cases according to the one-judge-one family rule, these five regular judges in 1973 had caseloads of juvenile offenders that were fairly balanced.

²The five regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine, Pilato, and Branch.

 3 These data are presented by each town in Table B-13 in Appendix B.

Residence was not on the petition sheets for the Violation status.

Law Guardians:

If the juvenile does not have his/her own legal counsel, the court provides one at arraignment in accordance with the law (as defined in Chapter 1).¹ For Monroe County, the Appellate Division of the Fourth Judicial District contracts with the local Legal Aid Society for these law guardians; presently there are three full-time positions. They handle all typs of official petitions involving juveniles both as offenders and victims. Once a juvenile is assigned a law guardian, that guardian continues to handle all future encounters that that juvenile has with family court either on the same offense or on new offenses. The law guardians must do all of their own investigating for each case.

The next six tables depict the counsel for the juvenile offenders in 1973. Table 36 shows the type of counsel that was assigned by each judge for each one of the unique official petitions. Once again there is a pretty good bilance between public and private counsel across the judges. The table clearly shows that private counsels handled only 11.1% (130) of the total number of unique official juvenile offender petitions, while the law guardians had 84.8% of the caseload (994); counsel was unknown in 4.1% (48) of the cases.² The private attorney's caseload (Table 37) was largely official JD petitions (79.2%). In spite of their own caseload distribution,

96

Frequer	ncy Dis	stribution of the Typ	pe of Counsel that Wor	ked Inder Fac	h w a a
the To	otal Of	ficial Petitions for	r all Three Juvenile C	ffender Statu	uses in 1072
<u>Judge</u> 1		Private Counsel	<u>Counsel</u> Law Guardian	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Total</u>
1	N	27	147	9	183
	8	14.8%	80.3%	4.9%	100.0%
2	N	24	142	4	170
	8	14.1%	83.5%	2.4%	100.0%
3	N	11	59	l	71
	8	15.5%	83.18	1.4%	100,0%
4	N	33	262	2	297
	8	11.1%	88.2%	0.7%	100.0%
5	N	33	370	18	421
	S	7.8%	87.9%	4.3%	100.0%
Other	N	2	14	0	16
	g	12.5%	87.5%	0.0%	100.0%
Unknown	N	0	0	14	14
	%	0.08	0.0%	100.0%	100.08
TOTAL	N	130	994	48	1,172
	¥	11.1%	84.8%	4.18	100.0%

¹The five regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine,

97

TABLE 36

Technically, the law guardian is appointed at arraignment, but in local practice the law quardians go to the waiting rooms early in the morning and advise the juveniles and their parents of the right to counsel, and anyone who wishes to speak to a law guardian before court may do so.

²The instances when the law guardian was unknown were primarily cases transferred to Monroe County from other locations, or cases that were dismissed at arraignment, so no counsel was needed.

Frequency Distribution of the Number of Official Petitions

Handled by Private Attorneys in 1973

TABLE 37

Frequency Distribution of the Total 1973 Juvenile Offender

Official Petitions by Petition Status for Private

and Public Counsel

Counsel.			.	Petition St	tatus			
	J		PI	NS	Viola	tion	TOTZ	<u>AL</u>
	N	8	N	8	N	8	<u>N</u>	ક
Private	103	79.2	24	18,5	3	2.3	130	100.0
Public	614	61.8	218	21.9	162	16.3	994	100.0
Unknown	33	68.8	14	29.1	1	2.1	48	100.0
Total	750	64.0	256	21.8	166	14.2	1172	100,0

the private attorneys handled only 13.7% (103) of all (750) of the official JD petitions, but they did handle a larger percentage (24 cases or 18.5%) of the total 256 official PINS petitions.² Of the total 166 Violation petitions, the number they handled (3 or 1.8%) was extremely small. These three Violation petitions were only 2.3% of their own caseload. The 130

¹These data are given by sex of the juvenile in Table B-14 in Appendix B.

98

Number of Official Petitions Handled	Number of Private Attorneys
1	55
2	18
3	10
4 5	1
TOTAL	85

TABLE 39

Frequency Distribution of the Number of Official Petitions

Handled by Each Law Guardian in 1973

Number Petiti by Law	ons Ha			ber of Guard	
	406			i	
	326		ning di Grand dia	1	
	250			1	
	12 ¹			1	
	994			41 2	

This law guardian became a family court screener in 1973 and was replaced by a new law quardian.

Percent of Private Attorneys	Total Official Petitions
64.78	55
21.2%	36
11.7%	30
1.2%	4
1.2%	5
100.0%	130

Percent Petitic Each La	ns Han	dled by	
	40.8		
	32.8		
	25.2		
	1.2		
	100.0		

²Present practice is to try to have the law guardians handle most of the PINS cases because too often the parent is the complainant and has obtained counsel for himself but not for the juvenile. If the parents can afford a private attorney, the attorney might claim conflict of interest if he/she already represents the parents and is also asked to represent the juvenile. If the parents cannot afford a private attorney for themselves, then the court frequently appoints the family court screener to be their prosecutor. Attempts are being made to encourage the private bar to take more JD cases.

official petitions were handled by 85 different private attorneys.¹ Over half of these 85 (55 or 64.7%) handled only one official petition in 1973; the most that any one private attorney handled was 5, while the three main law guardians² handled from 250 to 406 cases each (see Tables 38 and 39). Remember, also, that the law guardians handle other types of family court cases besides the juvenile offenders.

Looking at unique juveniles now instead of unique official petitions, Table 40 shows that the private attorneys' caseloads consisted

TABLE 40

Frequency Distribution by Sex² of the Unique Juvenile Offenders Hondled by Private and Public Counsel in 1973

10

Counsel		Sex	•
and the second	N Male 8	Female N %	N B
Private	94 84.7	17 15.3	111 100.0
Public	515 70.0	221 30.0	736 100.0
Unknown	32 68.1	15 31.9	47 100.0
Total	641 71.7	253 28.3	894 3 100.0

¹There are approximately 1,200 private attorneys in Monroe County.

²These data are presented by age in Table B-15 in Appendix B.

³Although we are dealing with unique juveniles, the total N is greater than 800 because we are talking about the total unique juveniles seen by each counsel. 'The same juvenile could have seen more than one counsel due to substitution or changes. of a smaller percentage of females than that of the law guardians, but the distribution of the law guardians' caseloads by sex of the juvenile is closer to that of the total population (see Table 24). If the data in Table 40 are compared to those in Table 37, it can be seen that the private attorneys handled 111 unique juveniles on 130 unique official petitions; the other 19 official petitions (14.6%) involved additional offenses allegedly committed by some of their clients at other times during the same year. The law guardians handled 736 unique juveniles on 994 unique official petitions and the remaining 258 official petitions (26.0%) - almost twice the multiple petition percentage of the private attorneys - were clients who allegedly committed new offenses at some other time during the year.

Table 41 shows the counsels' caseloads by age of the unique juveniles; this closely approximates the distribution for the total population (see Table 24). The residence of the juvenile by the type of counsel is a different story (Table 42). The ratio of Rochester to town clients for the private attorneys is 44.4% to 55.6%, while that for the law guardians is 83.8% to 14.5%. That for the law guardians is a little more consistent with the distribution of the total population (see Table 27). This difference in type of counsel may reflect in part the overall economic differences between the residents of Rochester and those in the suburbs.

These population descriptions represent those juvenile offenders who got as far into the court system as the arraignment.

Residence

Towns²

8

55.6

14.5

Residence¹ of JD and PINS Unique Official Petitions

Counsel

Private

Public

by Private and Public Counsel for 1973

Ν

70

121

L'ABLE	5 4L	

Frequency Distribution by Age¹ of the Unique Juvenile Offenders

Handled by Private and Public Counsel in 1973

Age			Counse	<u>l.</u>				
	Private N	Counsel %	Law G	uardian %	Unk N	nown F	N To	tal 8
7 years	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
8 years	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
9 years	3	2.7	5	0.7	1	2.1	9	1.0
10 years	4	3.6	14	1.9	0	0.0	18	2,0
ll years	2	1.8	29	3.9	1	2.1	32	3.6
12 years	5	4.5	38	5.2	4	8.5	47	5.3
13 years	16	14.5	120	16.3	12	25.5	148	16.6
14 years	33	29,7	221	30.0	13	27.7	267	29.9
15 years	47	42.3	282	38.4	13	27.7	342	38.2
16 years	1	0.9	23	3.1	3	6.4	27	3.0
- 17 years	0	0.0	3	0,4	0	0.0	3	0.3
TOTAL	111	100.0	736	100.0	47	100.0	894 ²	100.0

¹These data are presented by sex of the juvenile in Table B-15 in Appendix B.

²Although we are dealing with unique juveniles, the total N is greater than 800 because we are talking about the total unique juveniles seen by each counsel. The same juvenile could have seen more than one counsel due to substitution or changes.

Unknown	31	67.4	12	26.1
Total	786	78.1	203	20.2
Some ca	ses were	dismisse	ed at this	s stage,
part or	trial s	tage of a	adjudicat	ion. If
the pur	oose of ·	the court	t is to de	eternine

City of

Rochester

44.4

83.8

N

56

699

ge,³ others went on into the second If the juvenile gets to the trial, ine whether he/she actually did what was alleged in the official petition.⁴ All of the facts are gathered by

Residence was not on the petition sheets for the Violation status. 2 These data are presented by town in Table B-16 in Appendix B. ³Although figures will be presented on the total number of official petitions that were dismissed, it was not possible to determine at which type of hearing this dismissal occurred, so the total number of official petitions that went on into trial is not available.

⁴McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 742.

N Other %		Total N	County 8
0	0.0	126	100.0
14	1.7	834	100.0
3	6.5	46	100.0
17	1.7	1006	100.0

the defense and prosecution and the evidence is presented.^{\perp} If the juvenile is in detention, the adjudicatory hearing may not be adjourned for more than three days if the motion comes from the court or the prosecution, but can be adjourned for a "reasonable length of time" if the motion is made on behalf of the juvenile by the law quardian or adults legally responsible for the juvenile. Successive motions for adjournment are granted only under special circumstances.²

The next three tables show the sex of the juvenile and the offenses with which he/she was charged in each of the three official petition statuses in 1973. The violators (Table 43) of official petitions were fairly evenly split between males (52.4%) and females (47.6%) with slightly more males than females.³ Almost one-third (29.5%) of these juveniles not only violated a previous official petition, but also

¹The age restrictions placed on a witness does affect the admissible evidence at times. McKinney, Criminal Procedure Law, 1971, Section 60.20:

"Any person may be a witness in a criminal proceeding unless the court finds that, by reason of infancy or mental disease or defect, he does not possess sufficient intelligence or capacity to justify the reception of his evidence.

"Every witness more than twelve years old may testify only under oath unless the court is satisfied that he understands the nature of an oath. If the court is not so satisfied, such child may nevertheless be permitted to give unsworn evidence if the court is satisfied that he possesses sufficient intelligence and capacity to justify the reception thereof.

"A defendant may not be convicted of an offense solely upon the unsworn evidence of a child less than twelve years old given pursuant to subdivision two."

²McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 748. In practice, if there are too many delays, the defense may move for dismissal on the grounds that the juvenile's rights to a speedy trial have been violated.

³These data are presented by sex and age in Table B-17 in Appendix B.

TABLE 43

Offense by Sex of Juvenile for the 1973

Official Violation Petition

Offense	Se	×	
	Male N %	Female N %	Total N %
Detention Hearing	27	34	61 36.8
Warrant	20	29	49 29.5
Other Arraignment	34	13	47 28.3
Unknown	6	3	9 5.4
	87 52.4	79 47.6	166 100.0

had made their presence scarse enough for the judge to issue a warrant for them to be picked up and brought before the court. Another thing to note is that a large percentage of the balance who were brought in for arraignment required the special type of arraignment or detention (36.8%) hearing. There are no figures available on how many detentions were required for juveniles having official petitions in the other two statuses.

Offenses for the official PINS petitions (Table 44) were also fairly evenly balanced between males (48.8%) and females (51.2%), but with a slight edge going to the females this time. Parents (51.6%) and schools (47.3%) had an almost equal amount of PINS petitions reach official status;

These data are presented by sex and age in Table B-17 in Appendix B.

Offense by Sex of Juvenile for the 1973

Official PINS Petitions

Offense		Sex	
	N Male %	N Female 8	N Total %
Ungovernable	50	82	132 51.6
Truancy	75	46	121 47.3
Transfer from other County	0	3	3 1.1
Totals	125 48.8	131 51.2	256 100.0

there are some indications that many of the juveniles whose parents file ungovernability petitions against them have histories of truancy.2

The ratio of the sexes changes drastically for the offenses alleged on the official JD petitions for 1973 - 9 males to every 1 female (Table 45). Known felonies (38.4%) were slightly more frequent than known misdemeanors (33.2%).

1 These data are presented by sex and age in Table B-18 in Appendix B.

TABLE 45

Official JD Petitions¹

Offense		Sex	i Barta an an Ar u ta	
	N Male	N Female %	N Tota	al. 8
Felony	358	17	375	38.4
Misd/felony ²	215	43	258	26.4
Misdemeanor	283	42	325	33.2
Violation ³	5	3	8	0.8
Other	10	2	12	1.2
Total	871 89.1%	107 10.9%	978 ⁴	100.0

¹These data are presented by specific offense and age in Table B-19 in Appendix B.

² From the data it was not possible to discern if these offenses were classified as felonies or misdemeanors.

³Violation here refers to the offense classification for which there is a penalty and not to the violation of an official petition.

⁴Keep in mind that we are counting total offenses and consequently those juveniles who were charged with multiple offenses on the same petition will appear more than once in these data.

Offense Classification by Sex of Juvenile for 1973

²Carlisle H. Dickson, <u>Target PINS - An Experimental Action Program</u>, Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, Graduate School of Management, The University of Rochester, June, 1975. See also the discussion on the Rochester City School District's filing of petitions in Chapter 2 of this report.

Keep in mind that total offenses were counted and consequently those juveniles who were charged with multiple offenses on the same official petition will appear more than once in these data (see Table 23). The number of multiple offenses on each official JD petition is shown in Table 46. While 546 official petitions (72.8%) named only one offense, 27.2% named more than one offense.

TABLE 46

Frequency of Multiple Offenses on

the 1973 Official JD Petitions

			Number of Offenses Named						
			1	2	3	4	Total		
Frequency of	E JD	N	546	183	18	3	750		
Official Per	titions	ę	72.8	24.4	2.4	0.4	100.0		

The bulk of the balance of offenses in Table 45 were those which according to legal definition could be a misdemeanor or a felony depending upon the seriousness. The information to determine which category they belonged in was not available. Even if those 258 offenses (26.4%) were all misdemeanors, the almost 40% felony rate was a considerable proportion of the total offenses for this age group. This percentage is consistent with the number of arrests for felonies (41.5%) in Monroe County (see Table 12).

If the allegations of a petition are not established, the court must dismiss the petition.¹ On the other hand, if the allegations are

¹McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 751.

substantiated, the court states the reasons for finding the juvenile either a JD or a PINS.¹ When the juvenile has been so adjudicated, the court orders a hearing for the disposition of the juvenile.

Special Diversion Program

Just as there were special programs designed to divert juveniles from the court system at the precourt stage, there is one such project proposed for the court stage. This project, called Target PINS, is an action grant prepared for the County of Monroe and the Department of Probation by the Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program. The grant for \$90,000 covers a 14-month period with a proposed starting date of July 1, 1975 (subject to final grant approval). It calls for a full-time staff of five (director, 3 youth crisis counselor advocates, and a secretary), a part-time research analyst, and some part-time research assistants.

The purpose of the project is to divert as many of the unofficial PINS petitions out of court as possible, over and above those diverted out by the family court itake probation. The reasoning behind this is to remove all of the PINS cases from the court not only to reduce the workload within court, but also because such cases - which are called status cases in that if the "offense" were committed by an adult, it would NOT be a crime - should be settled outside of court, so that the juvenile is not "labeled". The crisis counselors will maintain a low caseload of only 15 juveniles and will be on call to them 24 hours a day

¹Ibid, Section 752.

by means of an answering service. One aim is to create a low pressure but intensive type of counseling situation. No juvenile will be in the program more than three months, and will receive counseling from the staff member and referrals to various local agencies that work with juveniles. After the three-month period, the staff will make a recommendation on the juvenile to family court intake to either adjust the case informally or file an official petition. Juveniles who are randomly assigned to Target PINS will be compared with those who receive the normal intake services to determine whether or not this type of diversion is effective.

Court Stage Summary

Unofficial petitions from the precourt stage - police, school officials, parents - which are not adjusted at that stage, enter the family court system. The unofficial JD petitions go to the screener for review and are then passed on to intake probation. At intake these unofficial JD petitions plus the unofficial PINS petitions from school districts, and the unofficial petitions from walk-in clients are all reviewed by intake to see if any can be adjusted informally. Those that cannot be, are sent to the court calendaring clerk who clocks them in, making them official petitions. They are then processed for court hearing. Violation petitions and petitions of complainants who are dissatisfied with the dispotition of their unofficial petition at the precourt stage come directly to the court calendaring clerk. The intake probation officer technically is responsible for the juvenile through adjudication or fact finding; i.e., arraignment and trial. The case may be dismissed at any stage for various reasons, so the number of appearances before the judge varies. The cases may also be adjourned at various times, so the length of a case is unpredictable. When all of the facts are in, the juvenile is either dismissed or adjudicated (i.e., found guilty of the allegations on the official petition) a JD or PINS. Those juveniles who are adjudicated then enter the postcourt stage of the process.

CHAPTER 4

Postcourt Stage¹

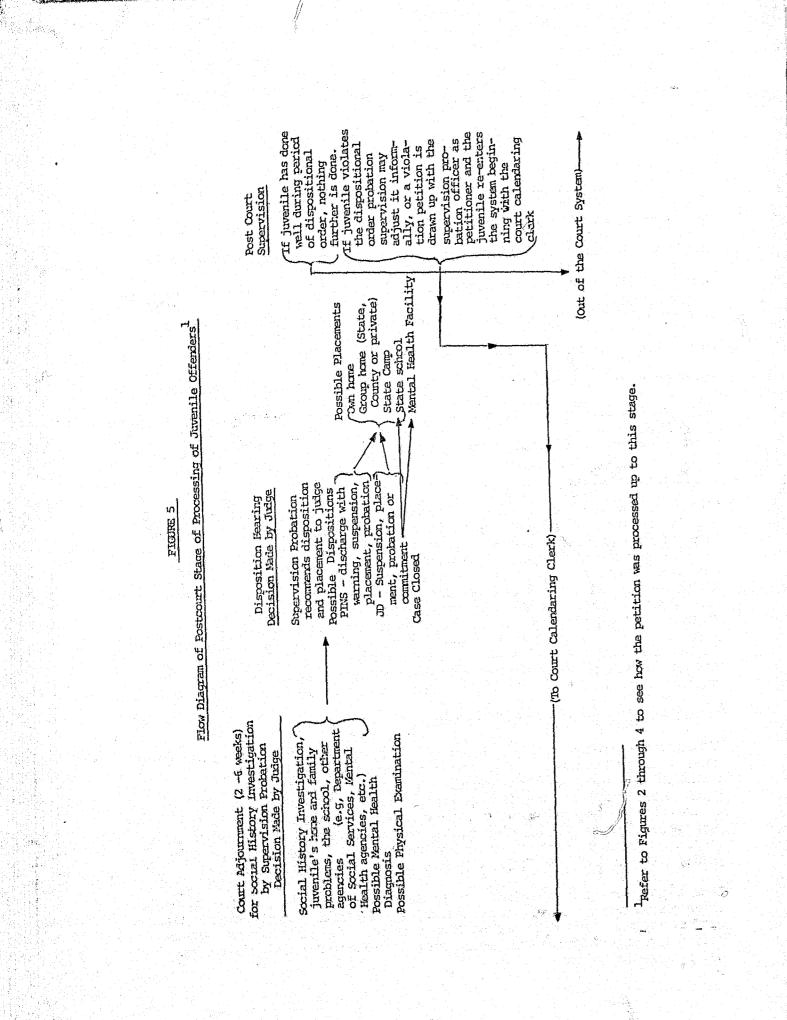
Those juveniles who are adjudicated either a JD or a PINS, must have a dispositional hearing. The purpose of this type of hearing is to determine if the JD requires supervision, treatment or confinement, and if a PINS needs supervision or treatment.² In order to make this decision, the judge uses the information from the adjudication hearings on the present case and in addition requests that a social history investigation³ be done by the supervision probation section of the probation department.⁴ To accomplish the latter, the case is adjourned. Adjournments after an adjudicatory hearing or during a dispositional hearing may

¹There are two ways in which the postcourt stage for juvenile offenders can be defined. The first choice is to say that all time that involves court hearings -- from the arraignment through disposition -- is the court stage and the physical placement of the juvenile, either in his/ her own home or away from that home is postcourt. The other alternative is to define all court hearings from arraignment through fact finding as the court stage. Everything after that, even the dispositional hearing is then referred to as postcourt because any juvenile who is not dismissed, is assigned to supervision probation for an investigation before the dispositional hearing. The entrance into the process of this section of the probation department can constitute the beginning of the postcourt stage. It is the second definition that is followed in this report.

²McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 743.

³"Reports prepared by the probation services for use by the court at any time prior to the making of an order of dispositon shall be deemed confidential information furnished to the court which the court in a proper case may, in its discretion, withhold from or disclose in whole or in part to the law quardian, counsel, party in interest, or other appropriate person. Such reports may not be furnished to the court prior to the completion of an adjudicatory hearing but may be used in a dispositional hearing." McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 746.

⁴Intake probation officers have technically been with the juvenile through the adjudication - arraignment and trial. In order not to confuse that section of probation with the section that handles the postcourt investigation and supervision, the latter will be referred to in this report as supervision probation.



not be more than 10 days and a total of two such adjournments will be granted without special circumstances if the motion is from the court or the prosecution. If the motion comes on behalf of the juvenile, it may be for a "reasonable length of time".1

Supervision Probation

Assignment of Cases: Supervision probation officers are assigned to cases based primarily on two criteria -- geographic residence of the juvenile and some matching of the juvenile's problems with the probation officer's experience. The importance of geographic residence is one of the changes that has occurred in the probation department's reorganization over the past two or three years. The aim was to decentralize the supervision probation section into four groups. Each group would have the responsibility for residents in one fourth of Monroe County,² This part of the changeover has been accomplished.3

¹McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 749.

²These four sections are identical to the catchment area system defined for Monroe County as mandated by HEW in the Comprehensive Community Mental Health Centers Acts, 1963, 1965, and 1970.

³This part of the changeover was made possible through a grant that was prepared by the Pilot City Program for the County of Monroe and the Probation Department. For details refer to Monroe County Family Court Probation Project, Rochester-Monroe County Criminal Justice Pilot City Program, Graduate School of Management, University of Rochester, 1973. The next phase is to have a satellite office in each of the four quadrants which would increase mobility between the caseworker and client, and, hopefully, would save many clients long trips down to the Hall of Justice. The location for the first such office in the northwest quadrant of the county (Area D) has been decided on and is currently being made functional. The staff for that area is expected to be physically located on Buffalo Road sometime this year. Another phase of the changeover is to establish what might be called "subsatellite" offices at other locations within each quadrant. Such smaller offices would only be open at specific times based upon the need in the area. For example, such an office might be open in one town or village one or two days a week, and in another town or village one day a month; and some towns and villages would have no need for such services. The subsatellite offices would be operated by the satellite office.

Once the juvenile's residence is known, the case is assigned to the supervision probation team in that geographical area. Each team has one principal probation officer, one or two supervisors, and several senior probation officers, probation officers, and probation officer trainees. The entire supervision probation section has a staff of approximately 65, but each team size depends upon the caseload of the area.¹

After assignment to a team, the juvenile is then assigned to a specific supervision probation officer within that team. If the juvenile has been assigned to supervision probation before, the probability is high that he/she will be assigned to the same probation officer -- unless during the recent changeover the former probation officer was assigned to a geographical area different from the one in which the juvenile resides. In the latter instance, the juvenile would be assigned to a new probation officer and attempts are made to try to make the assignment on the basis of the juvenile's specific needs and the probation officer's experience with that type of problem.2

²With the recent combination of adult and family court probation, many of the probation officers formerly with adult probation had experience only with criminal cases, where the philosophy is to protect the public. Family court matters and especially juvenile cases are geared toward helping the child, and require a slightly different approach. The probation department has no rules as to the type of caseload the probation officers must carry. Some teams have probation officers who handle only juvenile cases; other teams have only probation officers who handle both juveniles and adults. It is largely based on personal preference and the philosophy of each team.

Investigation and Supervision: The supervision probation officer then meets with the juvenile and his/her family, and begins compiling information for the social history, and starts counseling and supervising the juvenile. It is because this supervision begins at this point, that this is considered a part of the postcourt stage even though there is still a court hearing in the picture. The social history investigation requires interviews with the family regarding the juvenile's current and past problems, physical and mental health history, and any contacts with other agencies (drug groups, Department of Social Services, etc.). With the parents' consent, these agencies are contacted for relevant information, as well as the teachers and counselors at the juvenile's own school. A mental health diagnostic might be requested from an appropriate agency and a physical examination might be deemed necessary.

In addition to this, the investigation involves looking into the juvenile's past history with the police and court system. Any recurrence of such contacts, called recidivism, helps to point out whether the situation is acute or chronic, and the seriousness of the past behavior activities. Some idea of the degree of recidivism among the juvenile population for 1973 can illustrate some of the patterns and problems that confront the supervision probation officers.

Recidivism: There are two ways of looking at the recidivism data for 1973. First of all, a look at the number of juveniles who had more than one official petition before the court within the calendar year 1973 (which will-be called multiple petitions) can give an idea

¹ For futher information on probation staff and budgets, refer to Tables B-1 through B-6 in Appendix B.

of the recent frequency of recidivism. Secondly, the number of official petitions before family court prior to 1973 (which will be called "priors") can provide some information on the historical aspect of recidivism.

The number of multiple official petitions incurred by juveniles within each of the three petition statuses can be seen in Table 47. While most of the unique individuals within each petition status had only one official petition of that particular status, one JD had as many as seven official JD petitions within 1973 alone and another juvenile had as many as five violations; three official PINS petitions was the largest number for any single juvenile.

The figures in Table 47 count each unique juvenile within each petition status, but some juveniles had petitions of more than one status. When considering the unique juveniles in the total population (800) and counting the number of official petitions they had in 1973 across all three statuses (Table 48), the picture changes slightly. Nearly 30% of the 800 unique juveniles who came before family court in 1973 were there on more than one official petition. About half of that percentage (13.8% or 110 unique juveniles) were involved with official petitions of more than one status; and seven of these juveniles had official petitions of all three statuses. Table 49 provides a further breakdown of those unique juveniles who had official petitions in more than one status. Glancing at each of the four possible types of official petition combinations, it can be seen that slightly more than half (62 or 56.3%) of the 110 juveniles had only one official petition for each of the possible combinations.

TABLE 47

Frequency of Multiple Petitions

Incurred in 1973 by the Unique Juveniles Within Each Petition Status

Petition Status			Petit	ion Fi	eque	ncy	
	1	2	3	4	5	<u>6</u>	7
Violation	108	22	3	0	1	0	0
PINS	247	3	1	0	0	0	0
JD	394	89	<u>30</u>	<u>15</u>	3	1	<u>1</u>
TOTAL N	749	114	34	15	4	1	1
ę	81.6	12.5	3.7	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.1

¹This total is 918 and not 800 (the number of unique juveniles in the total population) because when counting the total unique juveniles within each petition status, some juveniles have petitions of more than one status so are counted more than once.

²This figure is obtained by multiplying the number of unique individuals in a cell by the petition frequency number at the top of that column. For example, the violation row is interpreted as follows: Cell l = 108, unique individuals, the petition frequency for that column also is l. Therefore, $108 \times 1 = 108$ total petitions. The next cell has 22 unique individuals, the column frequency is 2. Therefore, $22 \times 2 = 44$ total petitions represented in that cell, and so on.

119

Indiv	otal Unique iduals With Each Status	in Total Number	Total Number 2 of Petitions ²		
	134	166			
	251	256			
	<u>533</u>	750			
	918	1,172			
•	100.0				

0<u>0</u>6

Frequency of Multiple Petitions Incurred

in 1973 by Unique Juveniles

	equency of Unique	f the Number Juveniles
Orficial Petition Combinations	N	8
Single Petition/Single Status: Violation Only PINS Only JD Only	48 182 339	(6.0) (22.7) (42.3)
TOTAL	569	71.0
Multiple Petition/Single Status: Violation Only PINS Only JD Only	12 2 107	(1.5) (0.3) (13.4)
TOTAL	121	15.2
Multiple Petition/Two Statuses: Violation and PINS Violation and JD PINS and JD	23 43 <u>37</u>	(2.9) (5.4) (4.6)
TOTAL	103	12,9
Multiple Petition/Three Statuses: Violation, PINS, and JD		(0.9)
GRAND TOTAL	800 ¹	100.0

¹Data on age and sex and number of official petitions incurred in 1973 are given in Table C-1 in Appendix C.

<u>in 1973</u>	for Combinations	of 2 and 3 Sta	ituses	
	Violation Petition	PINS Petition		
	Frequency	Frequency		
		$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$		
	1	19		
	2	4		
	3 .			
	TOTAL INDIVIDUALS	23 0 0 =	= 23	
			- 	
anta de la Calendar Anta de la Calendar	Violation Petition	JD Petition		
	Frequency	Frequency		
		<u>1 2 3</u>	<u>4</u>	
	1	19 9 6	1	
	2	6 1		
	3	1		
	TOTAL			
	INDIVIDUALS	26 10 6	1 = 43	
	PINS	ரு		
	Petition Frequency	Petition Frequency		
		<u>1 2 3</u>	4	
	1	20.93	3	
	2	2		
	3			
	TOTAL			
ba ya bu ta ka ka ka	INDIVIDUALS	22 9 3	3 = 37	
Possible	Combinations Frequency tition	Number Individuals That Combi	Having	
<u>V</u> <u>P</u>	T			
1 1	1	4		
21	1	1	i de la companya de	
51	1	1		•
1 1	4	1		
	TOTAL INDIVIDUALS	7	= 7	
	GRAND TOTAL INDI		= 110	

Е	49	
÷.,		

In other words, looking at each box in Table 49 separately, it can be seen that 19 juveniles had one Violation and one PINS official petition; another 19 juveniles had one Violation and one JD official petition; 20 others had one PINS and one JD official petition; and for the three status combination, 4 juveniles had one Violation, one PINS, and one JD official petition.

If 30% of the 1973 juvenile offender population recidivated within 1973, the next question would be to ask how much of this population had offenses prior to 1973. With the constraints of the filing system at family court, the answer to this question was not available for the total population. Data on certain subsets of the total population are presented in the next six tables. There was no file at family court from which all of the prior official petitions of any one juvenile could be obtained. A JD file indicated only how many prior official JD petitions that juvenile had. In addition, this information was also available for Violations which were Violations of a JD petition. From these two sources there were found to be 497 unique juveniles with official JD petitions in 1973 on whom the number of JD priors could be obtained. These data are presented by sex of the juvenile (Table 50)¹, and indicate that 73.4% of this subgroup had no prior official JD petitions. For those JDs who had priors, the percentage of males (30.0%) is greater than that for females (16.1%) by about two to one.

These data are given by age in Table C-2 in Appendix C.

TABLE 50

Frequency Distribution of the Number of JD Petitions Incurred

Prior to 1973 by Sex of the Juveniles1

Frequency of JD Petitions Prior to 1973

Prior to 1973			Sex	
e de la composition d La composition de la c		Males	Females	Total
0	N 8	261 70.0%	104 83.9%	365 73.4%
		62	13	` 75
2		22	4	26
3		18	1	19
4		6	2	8
5		2	0	2
6		1	0	1
7	· .	0	0	0
8		<u> 1</u>	0	1
TOTAL With 1 or More Priors	N &	112 30.0%	20 16.1%	132 26.6%
GRAND TOTAL	N g	373 100.0%	124 100.0%	497 ² 100.08
			and the second	

¹These data are given by age in Table C-2 in Appendix C. 2 See the narrative for the explanation of this N.

The information on PINS priors was acquired in a similar manner. A PINS file indicated only the number of prior official PINS petitions that that juvenile had incurred. This plus the information obtained from those Violations where the juvenile had violated a PINS official petition are summarized by sex of the juvenile in Table 51.1 This subgroup totaled 345, of which 77.1% had no PINS priors. In accordance with previous PINS data, the ratio between the sexes is more evenly balanced, with the females (25.8%) having a slight edge over males (20.2%) on the number of priors.

TABLE 51

Frequency Distribu	ition of t	the Number of P	INS Petitions	Incurred
		by Sex of the		
Frequency of PINS Petitions Prior to 1973			<u>Sex</u>	
		Male	Female	Total
0	N X	142 79.8%	124 74.2%	266 77.1%
1		35	40	75
2010 - 2010 - 2010 1997 - 2010 - 2010 1997 - 2010 - 2010 - 2010		<u>1</u>	3	4
Total With 1 or More Priors	N 8	36 20,2%	43 25.88	79 22.9%
Grand Total	N 8	178 100.0%	167 100.0%	345 ² 100.0%

¹These data are presented by age in Table C-3 in Appendix C. 2_{See} the narrative for the explanation of this N.

Because of the court's filing system, the only group for whom the total recidivism history - including both official JD and PINS priors could be collected was that group of juvenile offenders who had multiple official petitions in 1973 in two or three different petition statuses. These were the 110 unique juveniles defined in Tables 48 and 49. The age and sex of the

TABLE 52

Age and Sex of the Subgroup of the Both the JD and PINS Recidivism for Eac Age Male 7 8 , 9 10 2 11 6 6 12 13 13 25 14 15 23 16 17 75 TOTAL Ν 68.2 8

125

Total Population	Which Shows
ch Unique Juvenile	Prior to 1973
Sex	
Female	Total
	N 8
	2 1.8

6	5	.5
6	5	.5
20	18	,1
31	28	.2
45	40	.9
	4	

مىيى ت.	d dae			
35				110
31.	8			

7

6

22

100.0

の見り

juveniles in this subgroup is shown in Table 52, and if compared to the description for the total population (Table /24), it can be seen that this subgroup is a fairly representative sample on these two variables. In Table 53 the figures show that over half (57.3%) of the population had no priors of any kind before 1973; another 11.9% had no JD priors, but did have some PINS priors; another 25.4% had some JD priors but no PINS priors. The balance of the population (5.4%) had both JD and PINS priors.

TABLE 53

Frequency of O	Eficial	JD and	PINS I	Petition	ns Inci	urred 1	Prior to	1973 by	the
Subgroup of Un	ique Juv	reniles	Who Ha	nd Multi	iple Of	ficia	L JD and	PINS Pe	titions
			In	1973					
						_			
Frequency of JD Priors					Priors				
		0		1		2	<u>T</u>	TAL	
	N	\$	N	£	N	R	N	ę	
0	63	57.3	11	10.1	2	1.8	76	69.2	
1	17	15,5	4	3.6			21	19.1	
2	4	3,6	1	0.9			5	4.5	
3	3	2.7					3	2.7	
4	2	1.8	1	0.9			3	2.7	
	1	0.9					1	0.9	
6	1	0.9	antinipanan'				_1	0,9	
TOTAL	91	82.7	17	15.5	2	1.8	110	100.0	

In other words, the data seem to indicate that a juvenile either had a history of JD or of PINS, but only a small percent had a history of both. Since these 110 juveniles represent a fair sample of the total population in terms of age and sex, one might — with caution — say this is true of the total 1973 juvenile offender population. Generalizations beyond 1973 could only be substantiated by further research.

In summary, what can be said about recidivism for the 1973 juvenile offender population is that 29% had multiple official petitions in 1973 alone (Table 48). From a subgroup of the total JD population, 26.6% had incurred official JD petitions prior to 1973 (Table 50). From a subgroup of the total PINS population, 22.9% had incurred official PINS petitions prior to 1973 (Table 51). In the sample population (with cautious generalizations to the total population), 42.7% of the juveniles had a history of priors consisting of all JD's or all PINS, or some combination of both (Table 53). While not recidvism per se, it might be well to note that another 41 (37.3%) juveniles from this sample population had multiple offenses (more than one offense charged on any one petition); these 41 represent 20.1% of the total 204 juvenile offenders in 1973 who had multiple offenses (Table 46).¹

¹Data showing combined multiple petition and priors history for each of these 110 juvenile offenders by age are in Table C-4 in Appendix C.

Serious consideration must be given by the supervision probation officer to the recidivism patterns of a juvenile, as well as what dispositions have been made in the past, why they did not work, and what would work in the future?

Disposition and Placement

As mentioned before, during the time of the investigation, the supervision probation officer also counsels the juvenile and his/her family. Frequently, the outcome is that the recommendation originally outlined for the court is changed before the dispositional hearing. For example, the supervision probation officer might have originally planned on a placement, but adequate counseling and possibly referrals might alter the decision so that the final recommendation to the court would be to leave the juvenile at his/her own home.

If the supervision probation officer favors placement, then a suitable agency must be found. There are three types of placement facilities: group homes (state or private), state camps (conservation type work camps), and institutions (state training schools or private agencies). Some facilities have certain restrictions such as age, physical, or mental health, and type of offense (state law says that JDs and PINS will not be placed in the same facilities),¹ This means that the supervision probation officer must have a knowledge of which agencies a particular juvenile is eligible to enter and then contact these agencies to

1 This applies to the New York State facilities only; private agencies may combine juveniles classified in the two statuses.

search for vacancies.

There are two resources for general information, one of which is already functioning - the New York State Division for Youth (NYSDFY),¹ and one which is just organizing - the Monroe County Department of Social Services (MCDSS) Central Placement Intake Service.² Private agencies are also contacted.³ The parents or legal guardians are still responsible for the juvenile and, therefore, are expected to contribute toward the financing of the juvenile's placement outside of his/her own home. MCDSS works out the payment schedule with the parents. If parents object, the matter can be brought before the family court as a support case.

¹The NYSDFY is a part of the Executive Department of the State of New York and not the Correctional Division. They have two major functions: 1.) offer direct services to juveniles 7 through 18 years of age, i.e., commitment, placement, counseling, aftercare, etc., and 2.) monetary, the allocation of money to different localities for juvenile programs such as the county youth boards (they finance about 50% of youth board budgets). The NYSDFY presently operates eight training schools and five camps in New York State, and five group homes in Monroe County alone. The state training schools take juveniles who are classified as Title III; that means they have been sent to NYSDFY by the court; custody and responsibility for their care has been transferred to NYSDFY also. Title II juveniles are either voluntary (they did not come through the court system, but were possibly referred by a private person or agency) or on condition of probation (the juvenile is placed on probation provided that he/she spend some part of that time at a NYSDFY camp or group home). These juveniles are still the responsibility of supervision probation.

²This service is to provide centralized information on the various placement facilities within Monroe County, i.e., entrance requirements, bed capacity, openings available, etc. When this is functional, the supervision probation officer will make a recommendation to the court for placement of the juvenile with MCDSS and that agency in turn will do the checking for the appropriate and available facility.

³All placement facilities whether state, county, or private are operated under guidelines set up by the New York State Board of Social Welfare. This agency is responsible for visiting each facility regularly and seeing that it is operated according to standards.

The collection of all of this investigatory material takes from four to six weeks. This time naturally varies depending on whether it is the juvenile's first time in supervison probation or whether there have been several previous appearances for which much of this information had already been gathered and needs only some updating. For those juveniles in detention who have to come before the court every ten days for review of their detention status, extra efforts are made to expedite the process. The final recommendations which are prepared for the dispositional hearing are made on a case by case, family by family need basis.

Dispositional Hearings

According to New York State Law, the disposition on JDs may be suspended judgment, 1 placement, probation, or commitment.4 Those for PINS may be discharged with a warning, suspended judgment, placement, or probation.³ At the dispositional hearing, the supervision probation officer makes recommendations to the judge on what an appropriate disposition might be in the case, as well as recommendations on where the juvenile should be placed. Justification for these recommendations must also be presented. In the case of placement of the juvenile outside of his/her own home, there must be justification not only of the place recommended, but also justification of why the other agencies were felt to be not appropriate.

A judge may suspend judgment on a case for a maximum of one year, and if during that time the juvenile has no further difficulties with the law, the official petition terminates by statute.

²McKinney, Family Court, 1963, Section 753.

³Ibid, Section 754.

When all of the formation is before the judge, the final decisions are made. 1 The maximum term of suspended judgment is one year.² Placement may be in the juvenile's own home, with a relative, private person, authorized agency, or youth center. The maximum time of placement is 18 months, however, the case is usually reviewed after a year to see if the continuance is necessary. Extensions may be granted under certain circumstances, but no placement may be continued after the juvenile reaches his/her 18th birthday.³ Probation is for a maximum period of two years for JDs and one year for PINS. This may be continued for one additional years.⁴ Commitment to an institution⁵ for JD is a maximum of three years, but locally, this disposition is avoided in favor of placement.

The dispositions on the 1,172 official 1973 petitions are shown in Table 54. The placement category refers to placement outside of the juvenile's own home. The chance of being so placed was greater for those juveniles who violated a previous official petition (47.0% of all dispositions on the Violation petitions). Juveniles on PINS petitions had close to equal probabilities of being placed (28.1%),

²Ibid, Section 755.

³McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 756. ⁴Ibid, Section 757. ⁵Ibid, Section 758.

¹In order to avoid attaching certain stigma to a juvenile, the court on its own motion at any time during the proceedings may substitute a PINS petition for the original JD petition, or may substitute a neglect petition for the original official PINS petition. Ibid, Section 716.

TABLE 54

Disposition by Status of Each Unique Official Petition for the 1973 Juvenile Offenders1

Disposition		Petition Status								
And a second		ற	PINS	Violation	Total					
Placement	N	87	72	78	237					
	X	11.6	28.1	47.0	20.2					
Probation	N	134	79	17	230					
	8	17.8	30.8	10.2	19.6					
Suspended/ 2	N	488	91	26	605					
Dismissed	- 8	65.1	35.6	15.7 ->>	51.7					
Other ³	N	41	14	45	100					
	Z	5.5	5.5	27.1	8.5					
TATOL	N	750	256	166	1,172					
	S	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					

put on probation (30.8%), or having their case suspended (35.6%). The JDs, however, had a much higher probability (65.1%) of having their cases suspended, placed on general reserve4 or dismissed.

These data are shown in more detail in Table C-5 in Appendix C. Also, additional information on disposition by age, residence, and home where the juvenile lived at the time of his/her offense can be found in Tables C-6, C-7, and C-8 respectively in Appendix C.

²Includes Suspended Judgment, Withdrawn, Dismissed, General Reserve.

³Includes Unknown, Transfer, Vacated Dispositions, etc.

⁴General reserve is when a petition is held in abeyance for a specified short amount of time - most frequently 30, 60, or 90 days. It can be reactivated if the juvenile gets into trouble before the end of the stipulated time period. If the juvenile has no further encounters before the termination date of the general reserve stipulation is reached, the petition is dismissed.

One reason for this high percentage might be that if a JD has more than one official petition at the same hearing, the judge might make a disposition on only one of them and put the others on general reserve or suspension. This is done provided the juvenile does not violate the provisions outlined in the disposition of the one official petition that the judge does make a decision on, and provided the juvenile does not get involved in new offenses. Tables 47, 48, and 49 show that more juveniles who had multiple petitions in 1973 were JDs, and it is known from the data 1 that more than one official petition was processed on a given day for a given juvenile.²

The number of new cases added to the supervision probation section over the last ten years is shown in Table 55. Do not be deceived by the percentage of new juvenile cases each year. While the total number of new juvenile cases may be greater than the number of new adult cases, there is a much faster turnover of juvenile cases because of the short duration of probation. On the other hand, adults may be on probation for several years. Therefore, carryover of adult cases from year to year exceeds the carryover of juvenile cases, which makes the overall caseload of any one supervision probation officer contain more adults than juveniles.

Most juveniles who are suspended or receive probation, are returned to their own homes. Table 56 shows the placement for each

¹See footnote 1, page 74 in this report. ²Refer to the section on Research Problems in Appendix C for a further discussion of this topic.

TABLE 55

Number of New Adult and Juvenile Cases Placed on

Probation from 1962 through 1971

Year	Total <u>New Cases</u>	Total New Adult Cases	Total New Juvenile <u>Cases</u>	Percent of Juvenile Cases
1962	402	157	245	61.0
1963	428	173	255	60.0
1964	366	128	238	65.0
1965	395	123	272	68.9
1966	397	154	243	61.2
1967	518	185	333	64.3
1968	520	180	340	65.4
1969	536	187	349	65.1
1970	682	240	442	64.8
1971	503	149	354	70.4
n de la composition de la comp				

¹Source: Annual Reports of the Monroe County Family Court, 1962-1971. No figures are available after 1971.

134

W. 1733.02

TADLE 56

Placement for Each Unique 1973 Official Petition

	m	PINS
N	16	16
8	2.1	6.3
N	1.7	17
8	2.2	6.6
N	53	17
8	7.1	6.6
N	9	25
B	1,2	9.8
N	5	4
8	0,7	1.6
N	44	1
8	5.9	0.3
N	582	163
8	77.6	63.7
N	24	13
8	3.2	5.1
N 8	750. 100.0	256
	8 N 8 N 8 N 8 N 8 N 8 N 8 N 8 N 8 N 8 N	N 16 % 2.1 N 17 % 2.2 N 53 % 7.1 N 9 % 1.2 N 5 % 0.7 N 5 % 0.7 N 5.9 N 582 % 77.6 N 24 % 3.2 N 750.

¹Includes the Catholic Family Center, St. Joseph's Villa, Holy Angels Home, St. Anne Institute, Lincoln Hall, Gustavus Adolphus.

²Includes Berkshire Farm for Boys, the Children's Village, Elmcrest Children's Center, Elmira Grove House, The George Junior Republic, and Hillside Children's Center.

³Includes juveniles placed on probation in various camps, as well as Highland School for Children, Hudson School, Industry School, and Tryon School.

⁴Includes Monroe County Department of Social Services, Foster Homes, Group Homes, Genesee Settlement House, and Forman Center.

⁵Includes Newark Development Center, Monroe Development Center, and Rochester State Hospital.

⁶Includes juveniles who were already in placement under another petition and that placement was maintained and those juveniles released from the court's jurisdiction, for example, because they were too old.

Violations	Total
11	43
6.6	3.7
21	55
12.7	4.7
27	97
16.3	8,3
21	55
12.7	4.7
4	13
2.4	1.1
9	54
5.4	4.6
62	807
37,3	68,8
11.	48
6.6	4.1
166 100.0	1,172

official unique petition for juvenile offenders in 1973. Approximately 68.6% were returned to their parents or relatives. Of the 97 that were placed with the NYSDFY, 42 were sent to the State Training School at Industry which is in Monroe County. Those 42, plus the 807 who returned home, the 54 who were merely released from the court's jurisdiction, the 55 that went to other agencies in Monroe County, and the 13 in the mental health category, total 971 or 82.88 of the total official petitions. This represents the number of official 1973 petitions for which placement of the juvenile was in Monroe County.

When the decisions are made by the judge, those cases on general reserve and suspension are held in abeyance until the stipulated time limits are up. The other cases are closed to the court² and the juveniles are either under the jurisdiction of the supervision probation officer or some one at NYSDFY. If the juvenile fulfills all of the conditions stipulated by the court and probation, then he/she is released at the end of the specified amount of time. If the juvenile fails to comply with the judge's disposition, i.e., violates the disposition of the official petition, he/she may be brought back before the court, and the disposition changed.³

³McKinney, Family Court, 1963, 1974-75, Sections 776-779.

The juvenile may require alot of support from the supervising probation officer at the beginning of his/his probation period. This may or may not diminish as the time proceeds. The main focus of the probation officer is to keep the juvenile busy. They both counsel and may even refer the juvenile to various tutoring, recreational programs, or for more one-to-one adult contact (e.g., the VIP program)." If the juvenile does not make appointments with the probation officer, then the probation officer must follow through. Violations of the disposition are first dealt with informally in an attempt to adjust them without having to go to court. If the violations are too serious, or if the juvenile cannot be located, the probation officer may have to go to court and request a warrant be issued. In such cases, the supervision probation officer becomes the petitioner and the juvenile is brought back into the system starting with the court calendaring clerk. (Juveniles also come back into the system at the precourt stage when they commit new offenses.)

Postcourt Stage Summary

The final stage in the process begins at the point the supervision probation section is asked to take charge of the juvenile in order to compile a social history upon which a disposition and placement may be recommended and justified. The supervision probation officer also counsels and refers the juvenile and/or his/her family. The

Additional data on placement by age, residence, and home where the juvenile lived at the time the offense was committed are in Tables C-9, C-10, and C-11 respectively in Appendix C.

The court, however, on its own motion or that of any interested person may grant a new adjudicatory or dispositional hearing. McKinney, Family Court, 1974-75, Section 761.

Volunteers in Partnership (VIP) is a program that started operation in 1972 as an ancillary service to supervision probation. It uses volunteers to provide supportive friendship and guidance to young people under court supervision. Annual Report of the Monroe County Family Court, 1963, p. 13.

dispositional hearing is held, at which time the supervision probation officer presents all of the relevant information. The judge then makes the final decision. The juvenile may be under the court's jurisdiction for a specified period of time either under suspension, probation, or placement. If the juvenile gets into no further difficulty, he/she is released at the end of the defined time period. If the disposition is violated, he/she re-enters the system at the court calendaring phase of the court stage. If the juvenile commits a new offense, then he/she re-enters at the precourt stage and the whole process begins again.

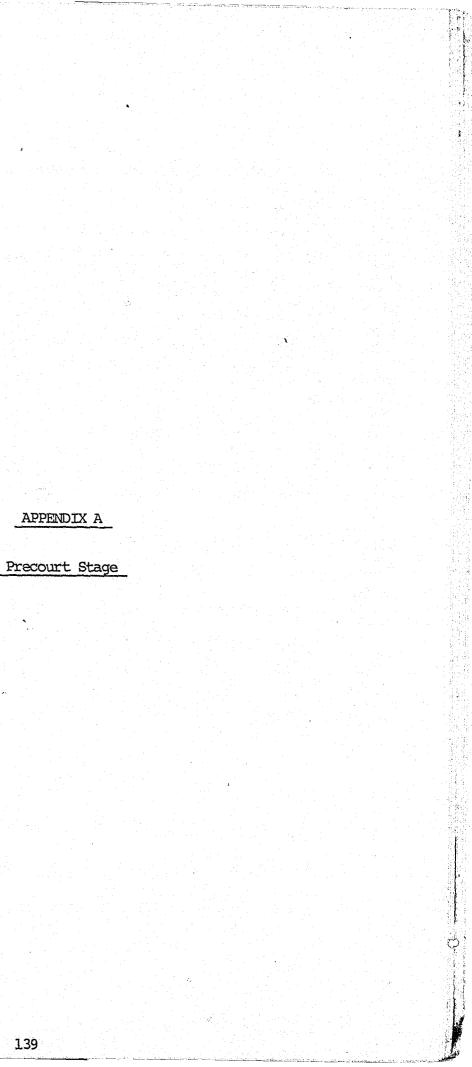


TABLE	A-1
the second second second	-

					A second second second second	بيديد فيتها ومتحدثها والمحافظ					d Town	•			
		7 yrs. F			B yrs,	, etc		9 yrs.	•		10 'yrs,	ан сайта. 1. – Ал	÷	11 yrs	
	H	2	T	M	Ē	Ţ	M	P	T	<u> </u>	Ē	<u> </u>	M	F	T
City of															
	2,516	2,480	4,996	2,492	2,447	4,939	2,475	2,428	4,903	2,544	2,549	5,039	2,428	2,388	4,816
Innioquit	570	535	1,105	554	595	1,149	614	532	1,146	623	602	1,225	623	609	1,232
Webster	279	298	577	336	293	629	314	315	629	336	295	632	291	326	617
Penfield	315	300	615	295	280	575	310	310	620	300	295	596	291	275	566
Perinton	416	447	863	443	401	843	468	379	847	423	393	816	401	340	741
Pittsford	288	260	548	261	255	516	280	257	537	330	283	61.3	301	317	618
Mondon	45	48	93	55	38	93	45	49	93	49	50	99	45	51	96
Delotion	273	289	562	327	275	602	307	273	580	328	301	629	301	302	60.
Iknrietta	478	425	903	465	415	880	486	442	928	456	454	920	425	434	855
Rych	46	25	71	48	32	80	42	41	83	27	42	69	36	36	72
Greece	799	738	1,537	794	730	1,524	875	813	1,688	872	817	1,609	856	810	1,666
Caton	306	282	508	312	266	578	271	271	542	285	261	549	256	257	513
chill	234	238	472	231	233	464	253	237	490	261	243	504	258	248	506
Montland	47	49	96	51	49	100	59	50	109	52	66	118	54	56	110
Parma	145	1.64	309	163	135	298	137	138	275	158	139	297	142	125	267
Oplan	171	155	326	149	161	310	153	142	295	164	151	315	159	157	316
Riga	40	33	73	36	42	78	38	45	83	39	33	72	37	35	72
Hamlin	65	52	117	54	49	103	52	47	99	46	37	83	51	50	103
Clarkson	42	46	80	33	51	84	47	33	80	43	37	80	41	40	81
Curden	101	88	192	86	86	172	120	91	211	103	92	195	- 98	76	174
TOTAL TOWNS	AND MICH.	Salation Contractor	\$658901a1/11/and	-				**************************************							
Including															
Villagea)	4,663	4,472	9,135	4,692	4,386	9,078	4,871	4,464	9,335	4,905	4,596	9,501	4,666	4,544	9,210
WIAL County	7,179	6,952	14,131	7,184	6,833	14,017	7,346	6,892	14,238	7,449	7,145	14,594	7,094	6,932	14,020
Villages ²															
lanx sport	56	46	102	45	54		62	-59	121	50	47	97	41	33	74
East Roch.	65	76	141	71	63	134	75	82	157	88	65	154	81	89	170
Fairport	74	70	144	82	68	150	79	63			71	149	62	61	
TOTAL	\$1400 AT	and the second s	-		*****	Name of Street, or other	فاستعتبهم				بشنيد .		-		
Villages	195	192	387	198	165	383	216	204	420	216	181	400	184	183	367

¹Graves of data: <u>1970 Consum of Porulation and Housing</u>, Second Count, File A, (On microfilm at the Monroe County Planning Office).

²The only villages for which census data are available are those which are themselves defined by one unique census truet. This occurs for five of the ten villages (Fairport, East Rochester, Hilton, Spencerport, and Brockport). But a for total population in the other five (Webster, Pittsford, Honcoye Falls, Scottsville, and Churchville) is available in <u>Harming and Population, Texns and Villages of Monroe County, New York</u>, Monroe County Department of Planning, 1973, Tables THA and IIIB. Since only three of the ten villages have their own police departments, they are the only ones presented individually.

¹These figures include the population at S.U.N.Y. since that college is physically located within the Village of Exceptort and is thereby under the jurisdiction of the Brockport Police Department.

			197	u Juveni			lation i			ty by Ci	ty and	Town*			
	M	12 yrs F	3. T	M	13 yrs F	5. T	м	14 yr: F	3. T	м	15 yrs. F	Т	м	TOTALS	T
City of	· · · · · · ·											****			
Rochester	2,550	2,264	4,814	2,296	2,263	4,559	2,330	2,319	4,649	2,325	2,247	4,572	21,936	21,385	43,341
Irondequoit	671	620	1,291	636	668	1,304	688	710	1,398	679	697	1,376	5,658	5,568	11,226
Nebster	325	303	628	318	327	645	317	304	621	291	276	567	2,807	2,73	5,545
Confield	343	300	643	322	245	567	261	273	534	275	267	542	2,712	2,548	5,258
Forinton	352	326	678	306	303	609	327	288	615	304	291	595	3,439	3,168	6,607
Pittsford	295	286	581	307	308	615	291	302	593	293	261	554	2,646	2,525	5,175
Mendon	65	63	128	49	68	117	50	57	107	61	53	114	464	476	940
Brighton	304	352	656	307	301	608	340	343	683	313	322	635	2,800	2,758	5,558
Henrietta	436	380	816	403	416	819	361	364	725	319	316	635	3,339	3,646	7,485
Rush	35	43	78	62	23	85	130	26	156	156	27	183	582	295	877
Greece	889	803	1,692	794	834	1,628	855	772	1.627	732	812	1,544	7,466	7,129	14,595
Gates	299	267	566	255	235	490	282	248	530	264	209	473	2,530	2,299	4,829
Chili	251	224	475	264	256	520	239	208	447	257	212	469	2,248	2,099	4,347
Wheatland	58	58	116	46	51	97	46	44	90	44	- 44	88	457	467	924
Parma	150	136	286	145	116	261	121	141	262	116	119	235	1,277	1,213	2,490
Ocden	164	139	303	161	152	313	152	133	285	141	139	280	1,414	1,329	2,743
Riga	44	41	85	45	50	95	31	38	69	37	35	72	347	352	699
Hamlin	38	40	78	52	43	95	30	45	75	33	51	84	421	414	835
Clarkson	47	42	89	48	39	87	47	32	79	28	35	63	376	355	731
Sweden	99	102	201	99	85	184	98	101	199	103	86	189	910	807	1,717
TOTAL TOWNS	ببتسبيت	-	<u> تنت</u>		*****							واستياهينا الم			-
Including															
Villages)	4,865	4,525	9,390	4,619	4,520	9;139	4,666	4,429	9,095	4,446	4,252	8,698	42,393	40,188	82,581
TOTAL County	7,415	6.789	14,204	6,915	6.783	13,698	6,996	6,748	13,744	6,771	6,499	13,270	64,349	61,573	125,922
	•	•			•					•					
Villages ²	<i>.</i>			c~	50	100						07	472	400	000
Brockport ³	61	50	111	57	46	103	44	54	98	56	41	97		430	902
Fast Roch.	81	64	145	92	88	180	79	76	155	97	76	173	729	680	1,409
Fairport	70	64	134	52	48	100	76	58	134	56	57	113	629	560	1,189
TOTAL		. 644					100		***		174		1 100	1 2004	-
Villages	212	178	390	201	182	393	199	188	387	209		383	1,330	1,670	3,500

A ...

TABLE A-1, Continued

1970 Juvenile Census Population for Monroe County by City and Town1

Milesge of Public Roads in Monroe County by City, Town, and Village1

assister and	City, Town, and Village	State Highways	County Foads	Town Streets and Roads	Village Streets	Total Mileage			Census Tract	Na
	City of Pochester	17.00	0.00	529.00	0.00	546.00		A A M		Public
	Irondespoit	10.44	25,68	150.65	0.00	186.77		1974	01	School Without Walls Operation Young Adults
	Webster2	15,25	46,23	56.39	12.87	130.74			02	openation round mutths
	(Villaye)	3.00	0,00	0.00	12,87	15.87			03	
	(Less Village)	12.25	46,23	56.39	0.00	114.87		1	04	Coheal 17
	Pentield	25.12	34,57	75.09	0.00	134.78			05	School #3
	Ferinton	21,53	34.35	93.89	25,07	174.84				
	Fairport Villaga	1.01	0,00	0.00	16.20	17.21			06	
	*Part East Roch, Village	1.98	1.00	0.00	8.87	11.85		λ	07	
	Perinton (Less Villages)	18.54	33,35	93.89	0.00	145.78		2 6 *	08	School #20
	* (Total Fast Roch. Village	3 3.95	1,99	0.00	17.74	23,68			09	East Main St. Annex
	Platescord	26.89	27,98	64.19	14.37	133.43			10	Interim Jr. High
	A STATISTICS AND A MARTIN AND A MARTIN			0.00	8.87	133.43				School #31
	*Part Last Roch. Village	1,97	.99 0.60	0.00		11.83			11	
	Pittsford Village	2.75		0.00	5,50	8.85			12	
	Pittsford (Loos Villages)	22.17	26.39	64.19	0.00	112.75			13	Schools #6, #9
	Krixkm	21.41	39,25	26.70	3.95	91.31		9 5 5	14	Edison Tech
	ikaxaya Falla Village	2,68	2.48	0.00	3.95	9.11			15	
	Mendon (Less Village)	18.73	36.77	26.70	0.00	82.20			16	School #5
	Prighton	17.56	22,62	86.50	0.00	126.68			17	bolloca #J
	ikne lotta	24.39	41,63	81.47	0.00	147.49			18	School #40
	161011	16.09	25.41	20.78	0.00	62.28			19	Marghad To Co ett a
	Groce	21.36	61,69	157.52	0.00	240.57			.	Marshall JrSr. High
	Galaa	16.25	18,52	64.58	0.00	99.35			20	School #41
	GAIT	29.54	30,19	60.77	0.00	120,50			20	
	Masseland	14.62	32,47	20.23	5.07	72,39			21	
	Generalla Villago	2.52	1.26	0.00	5.07	8.85		4		
	Mustland (Less Village)	12.10	31,21	20,23	0.00	63.54				
	THRUSERANDA INCOM TARANINA DEVINE	18.23	50,05	16.01	9.48	93.77	1. I.		22	Schools #7, #34
	Ruma Milton Village	1.68	1,21	0.00	9.48	12.37			23	···· ·
	FLACEST ALLANDS	7,00		16.01		14.3/			24	School #30
	Parta (Loss Villago)	16.55	48.84		0.00	81.40			25	
	Oxion Spencerport Village	16.42	38,43	31.08	7.94	93.87			26	Madison Jr. High
	Spencerport VIIIage	2.24	2.26	0.00	7.94	12.44				West Main St. Annex
	Ojden (Less Village)	14.18	36.17	31.08	0.00	81.43			27	School #4
	nton	16.60	30,93	20.06	2.20	69.79			28	current #4
	Churchvillo Village	2.80	2,30	0.00	2.20	7,30			29	
	Riga (Less Village)	13.80	28,63	20,06	0.00	62,49	a fundamental de la construcción de		30	Monwoo Tu Ou Ithat
	11ml in	21.02	35,35	22.34	0.00	78.41			50	Monroe Jr. Sr. High
	Clarkson	20.88	16.02	9.27	0.00	46.17			23	School #15
	S.XXICR	13.69	30,81	22.64	14.40	81.54			31	Jefferson JrSr. High
	Incelant Village	2,48	.90	0.00	14.40	17.78			20	School #23
	(Aexlen (Loss Village)	11.21	29.91	22.64	0.00	63.76			32	
	ares woords and the second of substances and	With States States and	A CONTRACTOR OF	Second Second Second					33	
	WILL TIME	367.29	642,18	1,079.86	95.35	2,184.68			34	Schools #12, #13
	Toxal Villages	25.11	13.00	0.00	95.35	133.46			35	
	Tutal Tames (Leas	and they be that when	#A144	V1 VV	20000	777440			36	School #24
	VIIIages)	342.18	629,18	1,079.86	0.00	2,051.22			37	School #35
	**********	948×70	053470	*******	0100	21032+26			38	School #49
	1940 1971 1 - Thomas and a strain and tog the	501 00	CID 10	X COD 07	AE 36	5 756 70	1		39	
	WINL Honcos County	384,29	642,18	1,608.86	95,35	2,730.68			40	
									41	
	CTTT: If the state was an	***					thirdin to a second to a se		42	Whitney St. Annex
	1								43	The second second
	"Rances of Datas Thans -	Monroe Cou	nty Department	: of Public Work	s; City - Roci	vester			44	
· . · · · ·	Department of Public Rock	s: Villages	- Village Cle	rks.					45	School #14
	A								46	CONTRACT ATA
	"The only information avai	lable from	the Village of	Webster was th	e total mileag	je. In			10	
	1968 their broaklass as a	hown in the	report, High	ays and Bridges	in Monroe Col	inty, (by	Contraction of the second			
	Thrans Homey, Center for	Gavermont	al Resourch.	huly, 1969, PP.	7-8), was Stat	0 - 2.04;			47	Cohori #50
	County - 0.51: Village -	10.50; Tota	1 - 13.05. Ir	order to derive	e current figu	res, the			48	School \$50
	difference between the pr	epent total	mileage (15.8	7) and that for	1968 (13.05)	was esti-			49	School #22
	mited at .96 State Highen				· · · · · · · · · · · ·				49 50	0-1
	ىرىشىڭىڭىكىنى بىرىكىنىيىنىيىرىنىيىنى بىرىنى بىرىنىيىنىيىنى بىرىنىيىنىيىنى بىرىنىيىنىيىنى بىرىنىيىنىيىنى بىرىنى يېرىشىنىڭ	 Marine and an and an					1		JU	School #8

³For the purpose of estimation, the total mileage for the Village of East Rochester was divided into two equal halves - one added to Perinton and one to Pittsford.

⁴These figures were estimates mude by the Pittsford Village Clerk's Office; they had no actual figures available.

143

TABLE A-3

Public, Private, and Parochial Schools by Census Tracts

Name of School

Private

Parochial

Inmaculate Conception

St. Michael

Our School Elimu Maisha Schule

St. Anthony of Padua

Sacred Heart Nazareth Hall Nazareth High Aquinas Institute Holy Rosary

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel

Blessed Sacrament St. Boniface

Beth Sholon

St. Anne

Holy Apostles

Corpus Christi

Rochester School for the Deaf Baptist Christian

Our Lady of Perputual Help

TABLE A-3 CONTINUED

Public, Private, and Parochial Schools by Census Tracts

Public

Neighborhood Street Academy School #27 School #25

Schools #11, #33

School #2 School #19 Wilson Jr. High

Schools #16, #29, #58

School #52

School #37 School #17 School #21

School #26

Census Tract

55789012345567890123345

76 77

86 87 88

101

102

103 104

105

106.01 106.02

107 108 109.01 109.02 110

111

Total Rochester

÷. 0

0

Name of School

Private

Parochial

Our Lady of Good Counsel

St. Monica

Holy Family

		TABLE A-3 CONTI
	Publ	ic, Private, and Parochial S
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Census Tract	Name
		Public
*	112.01	Bay Road Elem. DeWitt Rd. Elem.
	112.02 112.03	
	112.04	R. L. Thomas High Herbert W. Schroeder JrS
	113	Klem Road N. Elem. Klem Road S. Elem. Edward W. Spry Jr. High
	4.44.7	Ridgecrest Elem. State Road Elem.
	Total Webster	9
	115.01 115.02	
	115.03 115.04	Scribner Rd. Elem.
		Plank Road N. Elem. Plank Road S. Elem. Bay Trail Middle
	115.05 116.01	Harris Hill Elen.
	116.02 116.04	
	116.05	Penfield High Baird Road Elem.
	Total Penfield	Denonville Middle Cobbles Elem, 9
	117 117.01	Martha Brown Jr. High
	117.02	Fairport High Northside Middle
	118	Dudley Elem. Minerva DeLand Jr. High
	119	West Avenue Middle Johanna Perrin Middle
	119.01 119.02	BOCES #1. Jefferson Avenue Elem.
	120	Brooks Hill Elem. East Rochester Elem.
	. Total Perinton	East Rochester Jr. High 12
	121 122	East Rochester High
	122.01 122.02	

		Ot Descentidara				776 04	
		St. Augustine				116.04	
East JrSr. High						116.05	Penfield High
School #28							Baird Road Elem.
School #46		St. John Evangelist					Denonville Middle
, Notae carateria a subscription de la subscription de la subscription de la subscription de la subscription de		Bishop Hogan Jr. High					Cobbles Elem.
School #1	Atkinson School					Total Penfield	9
Ben Franklin High		St. Stanislaus					
		Holy Redeemer				117	
School #36		St. Andrew				117.01	Martha Brown Jr. High
an a an atau an		Annunciation				117.02	Fairport High
School #39				10 C		11/.02	
Douglas Jr. High		St. Philip Neri		1946 - L L L	2 - V		Northside Middle
							Dudley Elem.
Charlotte JrSr. High		Holy Cross				118	Minerva Deland Jr. Hig
School. 138							West Avenue Middle
School #42							Johanna Perrin Middle
Schools #43, #44						119	
Presidente l'ant d'an		Most: Precious Blood				119.01	BOCES #1
e 63	6	28			and the second	119.02	Jefferson Avenue Elem.
, ya	Ŭ	40					Brooks Hill Elem.
						120	East Rochester Elem.
Irocuois Middle	$\sim 10^{-10}$ M $\sim 10^{-10}$ M $\sim 10^{-10}$					220	East Rochester Jr. Hig
Colebrook Elem.				f_{A}		. Total Perinton	12
						. IOCAL FEELIICOIL	14
Lakeview Elem.		ni. mission					ا بيني ۽ ان سياري ۽
Pinogrove Elem.		St. Thomas				121	East Rochester High
Senoca Elem.						122	
Briarwood Elen.						122.01	
Rogers Middle		St. Margaret Mary			1. A.	122.02	
Southlawn Elem.		St. Josephat		a - Alger		123	
Parkside Elem.						123.01	Sutherland High
Irondequoit High							Jefferson Road Elem.
Listwood Elem.				<u> </u> }			Mendon High
Dake Middle						123.02	Pittsford Jr. High
Oakview Elem.				1. T		220002	Park Road Elem.
Whipple Lane Elem.	Culver 7th Day Adv.	Bishop Kearney High	Sector States and A				Barker Road Elem.
Brookview Elen.	curver fur bay have					· · · · ·	Thornell Road Elem.
		Christ the King					
Karlan Elem.		194 - m. H		1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		makers million manual	Barker Road Jr. High
Durand Eastman Elem.		St. Salome				Total Pittsford	9
Eastridge High							
Alxaham Idncoln Elem.						124	Senior High
Ridgerood Middle		St. Cecilia					Middle
Norwood Mickile							Manor Elem.
Laurelton Elem.						Total Mendon	3
Pardee Elem.		St. Ambrose		1			
		St. James					
it 23		9		a contraction of the second se			
	144	2					
							145

Total Irondequoit

145

INUED

Schools by Census Tracts

of School

Private

Parchial

Sr. High

Holy Trinity

2

St. Rita

0

``1`

Rochester Christian School

St. Joseph

1

1

St. John

Ó

1

St. Jerome

Allendale-Columbia

1

0

St. Louis

2

HADLE A-3 CONTINUED

 \mathfrak{P}

Public, Private, and Parochial Schools by Census Tracts

TABLE A-3 CONTINUED

Public, Private, and Farochial Schools by Census Tracts

Consult Track	Name	e of School			and and a second se Second second
	Public	Private	Parochial	Census Tract	Name of
125 126	Indian Landing Elem. Courcil Rock Elem.	Harley School	Our Lady of Mercy High	• • • •	Public
	Allen Creek Elem.		St. Thomas More Our Lady of Lourdes	142' 142.01	Neil Armstrong Elem.
28 29	Brighton High	Hillel School	McQuaid Jesuit High	142.02 143	Walt Disney Elem. Gates-Chili High Roo Gates-Chili Middle H
	Twelve Corners Elem. Twelve Corners Middle				Thomas Edison Elem. Warren Harding Elem.
130,01	Brookside Elon.		St. Agnes High	144 Total Gates	Washington Irving Elem. 7
130,02	Crittenden Elem. French Road Elem. 9	2	Cur Lady Queen of Peace	145.01	
otal Brighton 31.01	y Crane Elen.	Talmudical Institute		145.03 145.04	Florence Brasser Elem.
31,02	Gillette Elen.	an fearaine i fearaine an fearaine an staine ann an staine an staine an staine an staine an staine an staine an	Guardian Angels	145.02 146	Chestnut Ridge Elem.
32.01 132.03	Sperry High			Total Chili	Paul Road Elem 3
132.04	Winslow Elem. Roth Jr. High		Good Shepherd	147	Junior High Thomas J. Connor
32.02	Sherman Elem. Burger Jr. High			Total Wheatland	2
	Fyle Elem. Webster Jr. High			148.01 148.03	
otal lienricita	Voliner Elem. 10	1	2	148.04	Village Elem. #1 S Village Elem. #2
33 Stal Ruch	Leary Elem.		0		Merton Williams High West Avenue Elem. Hilton Central High
134				148.02 Total Parma	5
.35 135.01	Northwood Elem.			149.01	Elementary School
135.02 36.01	Autumn Land Elem. English Village Elem.	God and Country	St. Lawrence Nother of Sorrows		Leo Bernabi Middle Trowbridge Elem.
36.02	Kirk Road Elem. Parklard Elem.			149.02 149.03	Townline Elem.
	Greece Arcadia High Paddy Hill Elem. Greece Athera Jr. High			149.04	Manitou Road Elem. Ada Cosgrove Jr. High
37,01	Greece Athena Sr. High		Our Lady of Mercy	Matal Ordan	Ellsworth J. Wilson High BOCES #2 8
37.02	Lakeshore Elem. Britton Road Jr. High			Total Ogden	an a
.38 .39.01	Barnard Elcm.		St. Joseph's Villa	150 .	Churchville-Chili Jr. High Churchville-Chili High
39.02	longridge Elem.		St. Charles of Bromeo Cardinal Mooney High		Churchville Elem. Fairbanks Elem.
40.01 40.02 140.03	Brookside Elem.		carolinal econey high	Total Riga	4
140.04	Nest Ridge Elem. Duckman Heights Elem.		St. John the Evangelist	151 Total Hamlin	0 S
41	Greece Olympia High			152 Total Clarkson	0
141.01 141.02	Craig Hill Elem. Holmes Road Elem.			153	
btal Greece	Hoover Drive Jr. High 20	1	7	153.01 (SUNY) 153.02	Demonstration Elem. Middle School
				154	Sweden High Ginther Elem.
				Total Sweden	Barclay Elem. Fifth Grade

¹These data were taken from the academic year 1974-75 and are subject to changes each year. For additional information, refer to the footnotes on Table 4 in the text.

147

6

Total Sweden

f School

Private

*

Parochial

. .

ochester Christian Academy

Holy Ghost St. Theodore

1

Ò

0

St. Helen 3

St. Pius X

1

0

i~ 0

. 1

St. Paul's Lutheran

St. John the Evangelist

1

1

0

0

Ö

1

0

0

St. John's Lutheran 1 0

Blessed Virgin Mary

Centralized Sources of Juvenile Data

1.) The Juvenile Central Registry (JCR)

The JCR began April 1, 1968 and was funded on an annual basis by the city, the county, and the New York State Division for Youth (NYSDFY) and operated by the local Rochester-Monroe County Youth Board. The program had two components: 1.) police, and 2.) social caseworkers. There were two purposes for the police components: 1.) "To encourage effective interchanges of information among the police units in the County"; and 2.) "To encourage enlightened treatment of chronic juvenile offenders in regard to judicial and police action by centrally compiling minor juvenile offenses in the county".¹ The functioning aspect of the police component was located in the Rochester Police Department with one fulltime officer in charge, supported by clerical help.

The purpose of the social caseworker component, was "to provide direct services to problem-prone juveniles identified through police contacts."² This component was contracted to a private agency, the Catholic Family Center, and did not begin until March, 1969.

The Rochester Police Department was the only police department that reported all of its juvenile contacts; other agencies reported certain ones or none. Although it was not known at the time the JCR was functioning whether some police departments did not report to the JCR because of no incidence of juvenile delinquency or because of lack of

148

cooperation, it can be seen in Chapter 2 where juvenile offense rates are discussed, and in Chapter 3 on petitions filed with family court, that some of the smaller police departments reported no incidence of juvenile offenses for 1973.

In addition to reporting to the JCR, the police departments also had use of its information. The major users were the police departments in Rochester, Gates, Greece, Irondequoit, and the Sheriff. For example, a field officer could radio the registry to ask if they had any information on a particular youth. Only a yes or a no could be given over the public police radio. If further information was needed, the officer would have to call from a private telephone. The JCR was not utilized to its intended extent, perhaps because many field officers were not aware of its existence.

Referrals of the problem-prone juveniles were made by the police to the social caseworker in the hopes that such referrals at the precourt stage would avoid petitioning the youth to family court. The advent of the Youth Board's Youth Services Project, discussed in Chapter 2, replaced the social caseworker component of the JCR. The police component no longer functions with a full-time staff although some police departments are still both contributors and users of the partial system (Brighton, Gates Irondequoit, Webster, Greece, Rochester, Sheriff, State Police), and some other departments indicated they would use it if it was reinstituted. The Sheriff's Department has offered informally to undertake the supervision of the JCR, but nothing has been formalized on this issue.

Most police departments, as well as the JCR report, 1 have sugges-

¹Intra-Office Communique Regarding the Juvenile Central Registry, Carol, K. Wagner, Rochester-Monroe County Youth Board, May 9, 1972, p. 1.

²Police Juvenile Central Registry Project, Youth Board Project Review, June, 1971, p. 2.

⁻Wagner, op. cit.

tions for changes, should it become totally functional again. Due to the assumed mobility of juveniles today, they feel a JCR would need: 1.) the full cooperation of all local and county-wide police departments; 2.) full utilization by all of these departments in an effort to try to divert more juveniles at the precourt level; 3.) utilization services available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week (in the past, the JCR operated 9 to 5, five days a week; while many of the juvenile offenses are committed evenings and weekends); 4.) to have all agencies including all field officers aware of its existence and purposes; 5.) standardization of JCR forms; 6.) computerization of records; 7.) the addition of census tract data (e.g., residence where offense was committed) to be used on periodic general statistical reports, and make these general statistical reports more complete than they used to be (include breakdowns by sex, age, offense, etc.); and 8.) to preserve the confidentiality of the records, i.e., impose restrictions on the use of data, except for the periodic general statistical reports.

In addition to the increased mobility of juveniles as a reason for maintaining the JCR, another reason might be the ability to verify data about an individual. Some juveniles are inclined to lie about their age and address. For those youths over 16, it means the difference between being treated as a juvenile or as an adult. A juvenile brought to a police station is not released unless the parents or quardians come. When an incorrect address is given and responsible adults cannot be located, the juvenile is held much longer than would be necessary if the police had the correction information. If the juvenile continues to give false information, the only alternative for the police is to put the youth in the Children's Center until the matter is settled. A central source of information to clarify such details would save the police a lot of time.

2.) County-Wide Reporting System

As of January 1, 1975 a new uniform police reporting form for both adults and juveniles was ready to be implemented by all of the local police departments and the Sheriff's office. Not all of the departments were able to start using the form promptly on January 1st, but all are now using it.

A copy of the completed form is sent to the central processing office, which is the computer system at the Rochester Police Department. In return, the local departments will receive prepared copies of their own department's reports for the FBI and the New York State Department of Correctional Services.

While the new 1975 county-wide reporting system may be a source for data for research in the future, it is very important to note that NO JUVENILE DATA is in the on-line system; i.e., it is not available on an on-call basis to anyone including police officers. Information is stored for statistical purposes, and even agencies wishing to do research on juveniles will have to have appropriate authorizations before they can request any statistical reports on juveniles.

In summary then, data collection on juveniles at the precourt level was difficult to acquire. The problems encountered in writing this report will, hopefully, be alleviated in the future by either the new county-wide system and/or the reorganization of the JCR.

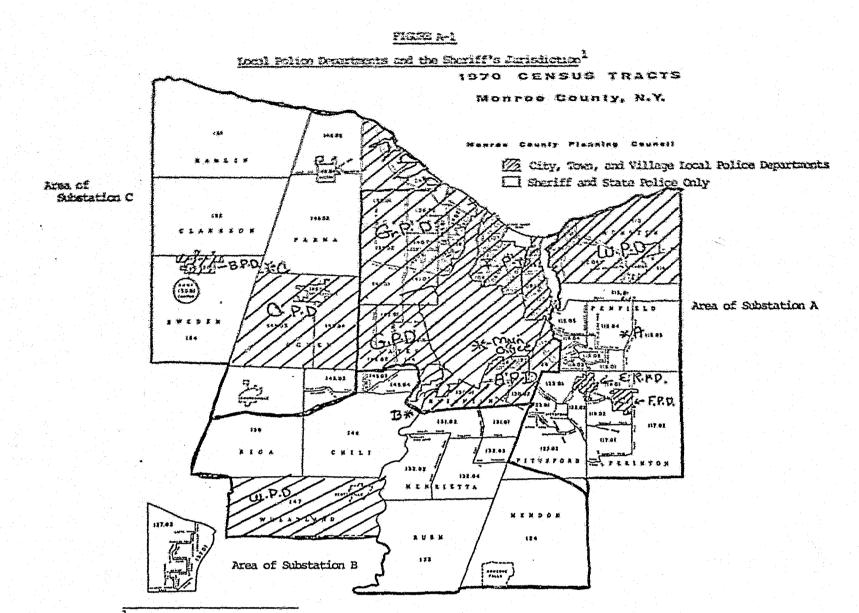
150

Geographic Juriedictions of the Police Departments in Monroe County

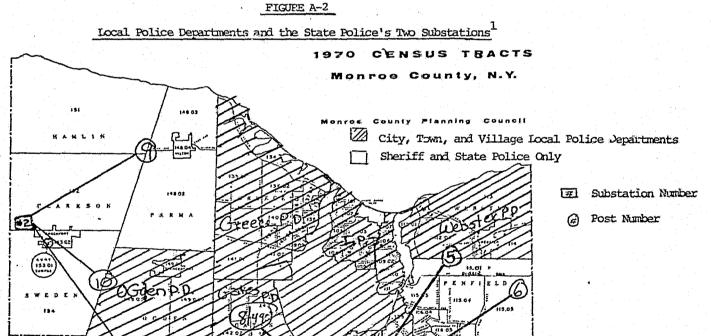
Figure A-1 shows the local police department's and the chariff's jurisdictions (technically the sheriff's department has jurisdiction over the entire county, but gives particular attention to those areas that do not have their own police departments). The sheriff's main office is in the City of Rochester, and while they have recently formed three substations in the county (indicated in Figure A-1 as A, B, and C), these stations function only as terminals to which the officers report at the change of shift. They are only open about one hour at each shift change (6 a.m., 2 p.m., and 10 p.m.), and are open at other times only upon special request when circumstances require. All calls for service go through the main office.

Figure A-2 shows the local police department's and the State Police's jurisdictions. The State Police has two functional substations in the county. Henrietta's eight primary posts cover: 1.) Wheatland (own PD), 2.) Pittsford, 3.) Henrietta, 4.) Rush and Mendon, 5.) Webster (own PD), 6.) Penfield, 7.) New York Interstate #90 East, and 8.) New York Interstate #90 West. The Clarkson posts are: 9.) Hamlin, Clarkson, Parma, and Greece (own PD), 10.) Sweden, Ogden (own PD), and Gates (own PD), and 11.) Riga and Chili.

Figure A-3 is an enlargement of the City of Rochester and indicates the borders of its seven new team policing districts. There will be a police substation in five districts (some of which are now open) that will have limited functions. They will be open for roll call when there is a change of shift, and certain records will be there, however, at the present, these substations are not designed to handle walk-in complaints. All calls for service will still go through the main office.



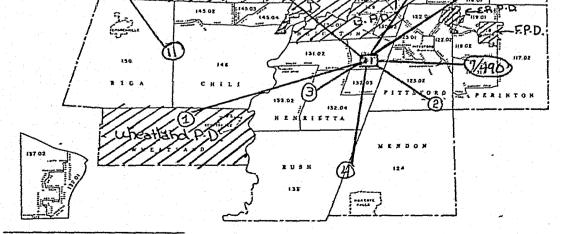
¹Technically the sheriff serves the entire county, but their primary emphasis is in the towns with no local police system.



5

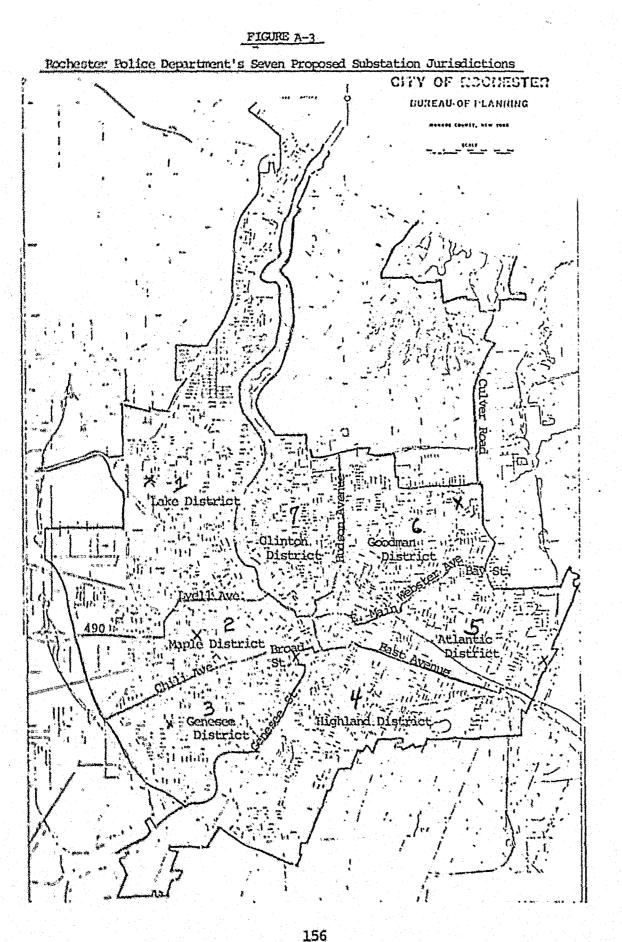
155

Ø



ITechnically the State Police serve the entire county, but their primary emphasis is in the towns with no local police system and the State Thruway.

Residence of Juveniles Admitted to the Detention Center in 19731



Northeast Quadrant Southeast Quadrant Southwest Quadrant Northwest Quandrant	168 82 119 <u>113</u> 482 (68.3%)	1
Residence in Monroe Count	Y	
Brighton Brockport Chili Clarkson East Rochester Fairport Gates Gates - Chili Greece Hamlin Henrietta Irondequoit Penfield Perinton Pittsford Rush Spencerport Webster Wester	7 6 8 1 9 1 9 16 3 1 8 1 4 6 2	
	98 (13,9%)	
Residence in Other States	and Canada	
California Florida Indiana Massachusetts Minnesota Missouri New Jersey Ohio Pennsylvania Virginia	2 4 3 5 2 1 1 2 6 5	

Residence in City of Rochester

Total Admissions = 706 (100.0%)

West Virginia

¹Monrea County Children's Center - The Year 1973. Report by the Monroe County Department of Social Services, April 12, 1974.

²Residence in other New York State Counties include the following counties: Alleghany 5; Broome 1, Chemung 2, Chenango 1, Clinton 1, Erie 14, Jefferson 1, Fulton 1, Genesee 3, Livingston 4, Niagara 1, Orondaga 6, Ontario 8, Orleans 3, Schuler 1, St. Lawrence 4, Seneca 2, Steuben 10, Tioga 8, Washington 1, Wayne 15, Yates 1. Total = 94. Of the 94 juveniles, 63 were pre-arranged admissions.

1 32 (4.5%)

TABLE A-4

Residence in Other New York State Counties2

Albion		1
Aplachin		
Baldwinsville		1
Batavia		1
Bolivar		1 1 1
Big Flats		, L
Black Creek		Ť,
Buffalo		1
Canandaigua		TO
Corfu		3 2 2 1
		2
Clayton		2
Clifton Springs		1 L
Clyde		1
Conesus		1 2 1 1 2
Corning	1	1
Elmira		2
Endwell		1
Fineview		1
Friendship		2
Geneva		1
Gorham		2
Goveneur		1 2 1
Holley		1
Hornell		3
Hudson Falls		i
Kennore		1 3 1 1 3 5 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 3 2
Knowlesville		ī
Lima		3
Lyons		5
Macedon		1 1
Marion		- Î .
Newark		2
Niagara Falls		1
Norfolk		ī
Northville		ĩ
North Tonawanda		i
Norwich		: 1
Ontario		2
Owego		3
Painted Post		5
Palmyra		ĩ
Penn Yan		1
Savona		1 4 3 5 1
Sodus	and the second	1
Spencer		2
Syracuse		Е
		5
Tonawanda Union Springs		1
Waterloo	1	
		T.
Watkins Glenn	• • • • •	. L
Waverly		1
Wayne		ĩ
Wellsville		2
West Chazy		1
West Seneca		$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 9 \\ 4 \\ (13.38) \end{array} $
		94 (13.3%)

TABLE A-5

Juvenile Arrests in Morroe County for 1973 by Police Department1

TABLE A-5 CONTINUED

Juvenile Arrests in Monroe County for 1973 by Police Department

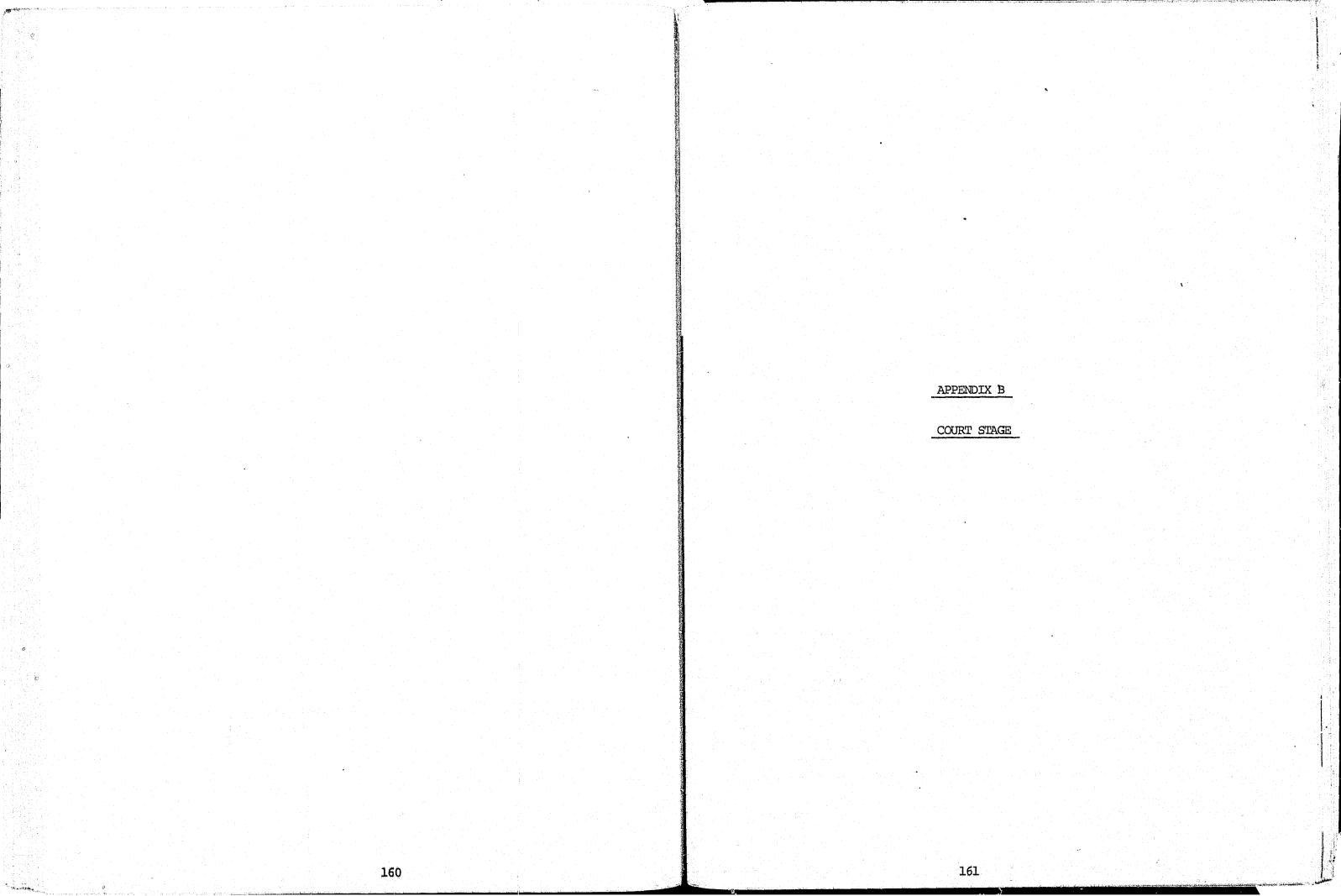
	Reportable Offenses		•																													
-	Polysia	N N	ty follos arirent xixoter Y	e	ricepoit P	: 160 H	bster F	Bri	own Po phton F	Ga	Depar tes F		ta xxxxx F	Nbea M	tland F		len F		B	<u>Vill</u>	ag <u>e Po</u>	lice I East Roches		mnts Fairp		Vil	otal lages Towns		eriff's urtment	St: Po	ato lice ²	
	Nu ler Rupa	3	Ø							.,		~ *		·. ·	Ĩ					MI		M	F	N	F	м	F	м	F		F	
	Frakery Assould Dirolary Grand Laro, -Decopi Auto Grand Laro, -Auto Grand Laro, -Auto Grand Laro, -Auto Grand Laro, -Auto Pergery Arcon	53 18 235 25 25 12 8	4 0 1 2 0	1 22 7 3	0 1 0 0	5		9	0	13 2	2 0	13 1	0	8	0											1 70 10 1 3	030	1 3 1 29 3 1	0 0 1 0 0		- - -	
	Cos offenses-Darph Rape Real. Davy Offenses	5	Ŭ Q	6	1					1	1															2	0					
	long, Unigens Offenses Grizinal Mischlef All Other Felenies Pital Felenies	2 14 377 377	0 2 1 27	1	0	1		Π	0	17	3	0 14	1 T	ē	ō	ច	ō			<u>5</u>		5	ក	<u>.</u>	ሸ	7 2 0 2 98	2 0 1 0 6	1 1 1 12	1 0 0			
	Historyange Asside Peris Laurey Enrollerized Uso-Auto Prad Prad	11 52 160 9	11 2 1 0 1	0 28 3 10	1 9 0	2 32	0 25	3 9 0 2	0 4 1 1	2 11 6 2	0400	1 3 1	0 7 0	1 4	0	1	0			, ,		• · ·	•		0 0	8 85 15	6 1 49 1 1	5 3 16	2 Q 1 4	õ	2	1
	Dex Galenson Jungerung Drug Offengen Gungerung Hagens Offensen Mil – Ict Offense Offenses Anglinst Children Hurge Jaw	4 7 1 26	0 0 0 1	5	2	1 5 1	0	36	0	5	0	1	0													14 2 19 7	1 0 2 0	1	0			
	eff, Austrat fuk. Discular Crasmit Hischief Eriolaat Treepass numm on Essays/Essape in All Cher Husbergord	9 29 47	41507	4 2 6 10	0 0 1	40 7	2	3 2	0	6 7 1	000	1	0	4	ð	1	0									13 57 13	0 2 0	1 1 8 4	0 3 0 0			
	WEAL HERICOGRAPHICS	327	34	68	13	89	27	28	6	40	4	7	7	. 9	ŭ	2	0	•	-	· ••	-	• •	-	~ ·		11	1	8	7	-		-
•	TYPES FLICTING AND HI-TOPPAKING	699	56	110	15	96	27	39	6	56	7	21	8	17	0	2	0		U	0	¢	í (D	L	0 2	244	57	47	16	0	0	2
	Solar fort Violar Long 1924 E- Indon Dation Pics (Sorly Conduct DED) Selected Violations	10 2 12	***	5	σ	5	σ	015	1 0 1	5	5	5	2	ភ	চ	5	ō		0	Q	C	()	1 (0.3	0 3	63 1 0	89	18	D	0	4
	WINL of All Offenses	710	60	110	15	96	27	42	7	56	7	21	8	17	D	2	0		õ	õ	õ	Č	i č	δ	ī .	ž	ř	ō	ō	ō	ō	
	Arrests of Persons for Ro- Image to Other Agencies for Furscention	9	1	0	0	Q	Q	2	0	D	D	0	0	. 0	0	0	0		0	0	0	٥	1	LO) 3	45	64	89	18	0	0 ·	43
	TYCHI, AURTEIN	719	61	110	15	96	27	44	7	56	7	21	8	17	0	2	0		0	0	0	0	() 0).	2	0	2	1	0	0	
	Person of Offician Axialted by Feralos		(7.81)		(12.01)		22.01)		(13.71	6) (1	1.11) (27.6%)	(0.0%)	(0	.03)		0	0 (0.08)	0	0))	. o (o.o		47 (15	64	91 (1	19 .7.38)	0 (0.	0 4	43
																													-			

A tento a frite in Marcon Gaunty 1960, 1964, 1970-1973 (Crise Data Supplement) by the Staff of the Rochester-Honroo Easily Grishmi Jastico Files City Hogram, Gaunate General of Management, The University of Rochester, September, 1974.

"Three 5 of the Ctato Ablice which has jurisdiction over Hourse County files a 10 county report, which gives Monroe Gauny data only fip fort I crimes and does not broak down the juvenile statistics at all.

11 11 10

to	Cour	al Monroo Ity Outsida Rochester	M	lotal onrod ounty
F	M	F	M	F
	1 3 99 13 2 3	0 0 4 0 0	3 1 56 20 334 38 2 4	0 9 4 7 0 0 1 2 0 0 3 0 3 0 3
	2	0	2 10 6	0
5	8 3 0 4 140	3 0 1 0 8	9 5 14 7 511	3 0 3 <u>1</u> 30
	13 88 31 15	1 50 5 1	44 140 131 24 0	12 52 6 1
	2 19 7	0 3 0	6 26 7 1	030
	1 14 65 17	0 3 2 0	1 27 23 94 64	1 7 3 6 0
-	19	8	5 5	15
0	291	73	618	107
0	431	81	1,129	137
ō	0 <u>2</u> 3	1 0 1	10 5 15	325
Ö	434	82	1,144	142
Ó	4	1	13	2
0	438	83	1,157	144
08)		(15.9%)		11.18)



				<u></u>	BLE B-1						0 0
				Family Court	Backjets 1970-19	175 ¹				75	71,300.00 25,000.00
		TITUIZED LOAXET	and a second		ng sa					197	71,
		Account Departiption	Actual for 1970	Actual for 1971	Actual for 1972	Actual for 1973	Estimated for 1974	County Manager Estimate 1975			\$
	n, ^h onasi	PERCENT CLIMICES	وحاصب فكرو بارتيات		a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	, ,	energe og en er er som er	میں ہوتا ہے۔ ایک ایک ایک ایک اور ایک	E S	i gen inser g	8888
	101 103 104 103 112 114 117	Calaries Tergocacy Help Overtime Sectial Court Exp. Longevity Discation-Training Med. Aurg. Dental Dep. 19744	51,287,280.18 4,993.16 106.46 232.00	\$1,436,478.02 3,940,05 315.08 181.00 1,440,914.15	\$1,516,611.75 1,200.00 1,626.04 311.65 81.00 1,519,833.44	\$1,496,007.04 3,077.52 1,092.93 1,336.90 210.00 100.00 1,501,824.39	\$1,666,064.00 1,200.00 600.00 400,00 1,670,00 200,00 200,00 1,670,334.00	\$683,417.00 1,000.00 1,080.00 100.00 200.00 685,797.00	<u>9751</u>	1974	\$ 50,800 586,000 20,000 23,800
		MATINE - DOUTMENT									0.00
	201 202 203 204 205	Mdi. Exchine and Cale Typesciters Chairs Drok Table Dookcase Filing Cabinets	808.00	918.00 213.60 1,148.40 649.84	653.30 375.60	350.00	386,85 3,541,50	1,550.00 140.00 360.00	Budgets 1970-197	1973	\$ 47,300. 502,500.
÷н	207 200 209 219 210 214	Battering-Dating Machine Dooks Duplicating Equip. Migs Office Equip. Autos Trucks Mercycs	* 574,20 400,00	651,33 1,320,00 61,62	670.85 1,204.00 5,054,40	11.76 250.00	500.00 1,001.00 500.00	250.00 400.00 375.00	Court Bu		\$460,000.00
	229	Law ficks and Supplies	2,543,54 4,822,93	1,884.34 6,847.13	2,327.73 10,285,88	2,964.49 3,576.25	2,400.00 8,329,35	2,500.00 5,575.00		1972	460,0
	401 402 407 411	Exception Travel Mileage Private Carg Judicial Travel Resconor Advertising	6,385,72 13,844.15	11,716,75 14,505,86	6,690,71 11,872,54 1,645,52	5,291.64 6,769.51 786.81	8,000.00 12,000.00 2,000.00	1,200.00 2,000.00	E B-2 the Family		
	417 410 420	Maint, Autos Maint, Offico Expirment Maint, Furnituro Fixturo	782.29 2,608.17	655,91 2,706,19	502,90 3,118,60	380.31 2,580.17	300.00 4,135.00	250.00 1,426.00	TABLE	1971	\$490,000.00
	432 433 442	Postaga Talephona-Calograph Clothing Allowarca	6,200.00 18,593.98	8,400.00 19,943.52	9,607.32 19,712.21	11,080.00 19,047.75	14,250.00 20,500.00	4,850.00 6,700.00 600.00	Revenue	레	\$49(
	447 456 457 450 459 469	Rental of Equipment Legal Transcripts Subscriptions Depert Forvice Duilding Maint.	180,00 477,10 359,09 900,00 104,26	189,00 655,10 416,40 394,26	393.86 1,094.80 460.80 58.37 408.50	204.00 3,207.63 590,50 5,057.80 329,35 49,12	250.00 1,200.00 573.00 1,500.00	78.00 2,600.00 347.00 1,800.00	State Rev	1970	\$418,000.00
	471 403	Mior. Expense Central Index Service Intdet Chy-Data Proc. Tural.	2,756.32 3,905.88 57,096.96	105,77 2,892.01 62,580.77	55,704,99	* 5.1 2	75.00	21 951 00	and S	ล	18,0
		CAPPENDS AND MATTRIALS	911020130	041240111	231144733	222214232	64,783.00	21,851.00		비	\$ \$
	501 501 510 510 511 511	Clothing Automotive Parts	8,010.26 4,757.57 564.00 171.61 680.44	7,492,92 5,415,84 507,25 136,27 520,45	8,825.68 5,889.28 401.94 408.73 14.50	12,018.47 5,918.48 287.50 148.16 675.55 26.64	10,600,00 6,500,00 600.00 175.00 2,521,00	1,550.00 5,700.00 100.00 850.00	of Federal	This Account	es itces iton atment
	551		14,183,88	14,072,73	15,510,13	56.11 19,130.91	200.00 20,596.00	8,200.00		臣	Serv Serv Dat Tre
	020 011 010 810 803	Menring Netfrement Social Socurity Contrib.	157,437.00 46,251.76 23,961.32 9,149.35 1)dren 236,799,43	196,360.00 53,633.90 32,873.25 14,947.13 297,814.28	222,041.00 59,130,62 32.804.12 16,538.91 330,584.65	328,405,00 67,690.93 33,125,90 16,862,68 446,094,51	377,496.00 86,616.00 46,614.00 17,830.00 40,000.00 568,556.00	373,392.00 31,925.00 18,558.00 8,503.00 50,000.00 482,378.00	Sources	Applicable to	1 Judical Salaries 1 Probation Services 1 Special Education 1 Drug Abuse Treatment
	914 916 919 941	Intriants) monorms Intipic chip that Proc. Intipic Chg-thil of Justic Intipic Chg-Contral Servic	70 708	21,619,40	174,353.55	56,528.40	195,608.00	5,364.00 79,002.00 1,050.00		Revenue A	STATE AID State Aid State Aid State Aid State Aid
		GINNI TUTAL ATMAL WART	1,605,515.00	1,843,848.46		2,082,519.05	195,608,0-	90, 178,00 1,293,977.00			
		Lore The State Harden Street									

Disarros Chanty Debrets, 1970-1975.

- 2

162

- A

163

343,000.00

8

FEDERAL AID Federal Aid Probation

\$680,600.00 \$96,300.00 \$680,600.00 \$96,300.00 \$549,800.00 343,000.00 \$892,800.00 \$460,000.00 \$460,000.00 \$490,000.00 \$490,000.00 \$418,000.00 \$418,000.00 librroe County Budgets, 1970-1975. TOTAL State Aid TOTAL Federal Aid TOTAL REVENUE

	ITEMIZED BUDGET				
		Actual for	Actual for	Estimated	County Manager
	Account Description	1972	1973	for 1974	Estimate 1975
		territoria and the second second second		the second s	
	PERSONAL SERVICES	•			
101	Salaries	\$613,553.76	\$593,376.07	\$665,834.00	\$1,852,870.00
103	Temporary Help	955.70	4,528.68		
104	Overtime	925,00	2,073.39	1,000.00	
112	Longevity			1,747.00	3,072.00
114	Education-Training	200.00		650.00	300.00
	TOTAL	615,634.46	599,978.14	669,231.00	1,856,242.00
		a da ser a ser			
	PURCHASE-EQUIPMENT				
201	Add. Machines and Calc.				300.00
202	Typewriters			756.00	3,700.00
203	Chairs				100.00
204					700.00
205	Filing Cabinets			1,098.00	400.00
208	Books	477.51	369.00	500.00	600.00
210	Misc. Office Equip.				7,800.00
	TOTAL	477.51	369.00	2,354.00	13,600.00
	EXPENSES				
401	Travel	440.83	395.24	1,400.00	8,400.00
402	Mileage Private Cars	10,281.26	8,668.05	11,500.00	23,500.00
404		75.30	85.40	125.00	150.00
417	Maint. Automobiles				250.00
418		2,154,22	2,033.46	2,696.00	5,634.00
420	Maint, Furn. Fixtures				
432	Postage	948.00	992.00	1,400.00	11,850.00
433		11,421.29	10,797.56	11,500.00	25,300.00
447	Rental of Equipment				173.00
457	Subscriptions	87,00	87.00	90.00	236.00
458	Expert Services	-			1,500.00
459	Building Maint.	140.25			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
- 465	Misc. Expense	78.00			200.00
	TOTAL	25,626.15	23,058.71	28,711.00	77,193.00
	SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS				
501	Office Printing	1,893.80	2,307.57	2,150.00	5,450.00
503	Office Supplies	1,791.38	1,763.06	2,300.00	7,300.00
513	Photo-Xray Supplies		and the second second		200.00
518	Clothing		123.00		
530	Automotive Parts				100.00
533	Gas Oil Anti-Freeze				850.00
553	Volunteer Services				200.00
	TOFAL	3,685.18	4,193.63	4,450.00	14,100.00
		1977 - 19			
	BENEFITS			8.	
828		94,588.30	134,149.00	150,448.00	141,028.00
833		24,062.69	27,776.66	35,347.00	100,285.00
836	Hospital Benefits	14,897,86	13,631.70	16,926.00	51,000.00
838	Allocable Insurance	9,831.38	8,639.80	9,135.00	25,785.00
	TOTAL	143,380.23	184,197.16	211,856.00	318,098.00
		1. A.A.		 	
	INTERFUND TRANSFERS				
914	Intdpt Chg-Data Proc.	1,862.00	1,719.64	1,566.00	91,872.00
936					224,851.00
939					4,040.00
941	Intdpt Chg-Graphic Arts				3,150.00
	TOIAL	1,862.00	1,719.64	1,566.00	323,913.00
		•		· · · · · · · · ·	
	GRAND TOTAL	و از المحکوم			
	ANNUAL BUDGET	\$790,665.53	\$813,516.28	\$918,168.00	\$2,603,146.00
		• • • • •			

1 Monroe County Budgets, 1972-1975.

.... 0 ...

											in the second second	
TABL	E B-3											
												-
PAMILY COURT SI	AFF, 19	70-19	17:5-		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	70410						
	1000			ER OF I	172		973	+	1974	+	1975	
KOSITION TITLE	1970	±	1971	± ±		<u> </u>		-		÷.	<u> </u>	<u>ब</u> क
	4		4		4		4		4		4 .	
Judge Family Court Executive Director of Family Court	i		1		1		1		1	-1		
Counsel to Parally Court	ī		1		1		1		1	-1		月日
lay Assistant, Grado 1										+1	1	
Director of Irobation Family Court	1		j		1		1		. 1	-1		
Deputy Director of Probation	1		ļ		1	-1	1		1	-1		
Court Clerk-Family Court	1		1		т.,		. *		. *	+1	1	۵۰.۵۰۰ میلاده و میلاد میلاد این از میلاد این موال
Court Clerk Grade 3	6		6	+1	7		7	+1	8	-8		191
Supervising Probation Officer	ĩ		ĭ	TL	i		i		1	-1		S.
Conciliation Counselor	î.		ĩ		ĩ		1		1	-1		C. C
Case Work Supervisor Court Steregrapher	5		5		5		5		5	-5	-	5 miles
Court Reporter Grado 1	-									+5	5	
Assignant Clerk	2		1	-1			~-			00		200
Contor Probation Officer	20	+3	23	+2	25		25	4.1	25 1	-25	1	Ŧ
Dupervising Prolation Officer's Assistant					2		2	+1	. 2	-2	· *	1
Deputy Court Clerk	1		1	+1	4		4			+2	2	
court Clerk Grade 1	1		1		1		1		. 1	-1		1
Ministrative Assistant	· *		*				· •			+1	1	310-1
Adminiatrator Grade 1	17	-2	15	-2	13	+2	15	-1	14	-14		
Prolation Officer		+1	1	-	1		1	-1				, in
Deputy Enriff, Transfer Supervisor	7	-1	6		6		6		6	~6		
Case Worker Production Officer Assistant								+5	5	-5		
Auditor 2								+1	1	-1		ł
Auditor 2 Deputy Sheriff, Transfer-Female	<u> </u>	+1	2		2		2	-2 -3				
Deputy Sheritt, Transfer	3	+2	5		5		5	, - 2	2		2	- Alberta
Confidential Clerk	1	-1	4		4		4		· . 4	-4		1
Deputy Sheriff Interpreter	.	~1 ·							· ·	+4	A	1
Secretary to Judge Supervising Dockkeeper	1		1		1		1		1	-1	ч	
Eupervisor of Records and Stenographer Pool	î		i		î.		î	-1				
Clerk Grado 1	8		8		. 8		8	. T	8	-8		
Assistant Court Clerk					- Ī.		-		-	+7	7	
Deputy Shoriff, Civil, 40 Hours or Mare	4		4		4		4		· 4:	+1	5	
Sterographer, Grado 1	2		2		2		2		2	· -1	1	on the second
Clerk 2	3		3		3		3		3	-3		
Court Assistant Grade 1										+3	3	
Cashler, 2	2		2		2		2		23	2 3		1
Dookkeeper Sonior Stenographer			3		3		3		. 3	-3	1	ta seto. "A seto se seto seto seto seto seto seto s
Stenographer, 2	11		11		11		n		11	-11	-	1
Intako Clerk	**	+1	1		ĩ		ī		ĩ	-1		and the second s
Clark, 3	11		n		n		n		n	-11		. 1
Court Office Assistant		· · ·		4			а. С. 14	• . •		+9	9	1
Recoptionist	1	-1										
Sterographer 3	12	· · .	2		2		2		2	-1	1	
Typist Clerk	2		2		2		2		2	-2		1
Prolation officer trainee	្នុំរុះ		1	+5	6	-5	ī		ī	-1	- I - ,	
Counsel to Family Court Judge, Part Time	4		4		4		4		4	-4		
Law Socretary to Julgo, Fart Time TOTALS	-		-		-	1. 1. j. j. j.				+4	4	
Contraction of the second s	134		137		143		139		139		52	

¹Nonroe County Budgets; 1970-1975.

164

الا المصورة الإس

1

TABLE B-4

Probation Department Budgets, 1972-19751

	TABLE B-5		وحديثة جداد ومورو مراجع	· · ·			F POSIT			
	venue in the Probation Budget, 1972-19751	POSITION TITLE	1972	Ŧ	1973	<u>+</u>	1974	+	1975	
OF FEDERAL AND SCALE NO	venue in the Producton Budger, 1972-19754		1		1		1		1	
ue Applicable to This Ac	- Annat-	Director of Probation Services. Deputy Director of Probation Services	i	-1		+1	ī		1	
	<u>1972 1973 1974 1975</u>	Assistant Director of Administration					an a	+1	1	
		Assistant Director IV						+3	3	
Aid	\$310,000.00	Principal Research Analyst						+1	1	
Aid-Adult Probation	\$328,250.00 \$343,800.00 \$1,132,298.00	Principal Probation Officer						+6	0	
		Supervising Probation Officer	3		. 3		3	-3 -1		
		Chief Probation Officer	1		1		1	+8	9	
		Probation Supervisor	T.		.,≛		- -	+1	í	
		Supervising Accountant					ta ta li	+1	ī	
		Supervising Caseworker						+1	1	
al Aid	208,400.00	Senior Systems Analyst Senior Probation Officer	18	-2	16	-1	15		15	
at vin	200,400,00	Court Probation Consultant	ĩ		1	-	1	-1		
		Conciliation Counsel								
		Caseworker Supervisor	1		1	-1				
, State Aid	\$310,000.00 \$328,250.00 \$343,800.00 \$1,132,298.00	Supervising Probation Officer Assistant								
Federal Aid	\$208,400.00	Probation Officer	11	+2	13	+1	14	+29	43	
		Systems Analyst			•			+1 +1	1 2	
Revenue	\$310,000.00 \$536,650.00 \$343,800.00 \$1,132,298.00	Administrative Assistant	1		1		1	+1	· 1	
		Control Analyst						+1	1	
		Senior Support Investigator						+6	6	
		Case Worker								
		Auditor, Grade 2 Probation Assistant						+4	4	
		Clerk I						+1	1	
		Junior Accountant				2		+1	1	
		Probation Court Attendant	1		1		13		1	
		Steno I	3		3	÷ .	3	+1	4	
		Support Investigator						+6	6 1	
		Cashier	1		1	-1	1	+1	1	
		Bookkeeper	1		11		11	+2	13	
		Steno II			11			+1	1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Intake Clerk						+2	2	
		Clerk III					et en el	+4	4	
		Finance Clerk Receptionist	1		1		1		1	
		Stero III					·. ·	+10	10	
		Dictaphone Operator	1		1		1		1	
		Typist Clerk	1	~	1		1	+2	3	
n fin fin fin fin fin de fin fin fin fin fin fin fin de fin de fin		Probation Trainee	2	-2				+1	1	
coe County Budgets, 1972-	1975.	Drug and Alcohol Consultant, Part Time	. 1	·	1		1	-1		
		TOTALS	62		59	• Contraction	58		149	
		이 🚛 김 사람의 가슴을 잡은 것을 하지 않을 것 같은 것 같을 것 같이 나는 것이 같이 나는 것이 같이 같이 나는 것이 나는 것이 나는 것이 같이 나는 것이 않는 것이 나는 것이 같이 나는 것이 않아. 않는 것이 나는 것이 나는 것이 나는 것이 나는 것이 않아. 않는 것이 나는 것이 나는 것이 않아. 않는 것이 나는 것이 않아. 않는 것이 나는 것이 않아. 않아. 않아. 것이 나는 것이 않아.								

¹Monroe County Budgets, 1972-1975.

100 TO 10 - 6

Sources of

Revenue Applicable to This Accou	<u>nt</u> <u>1972</u>	1973	<u>1974</u> <u>1975</u>	
State Aid State Aid-Adult Probation	\$310,000.00	\$328,250.00	\$343,800.00 \$1,132	,298.00

Federal

TODAL SU TODAL FO

TOTAL RO

۵.

1 Monroe

الصفافا المتعارفور يتعقده ويتعارضه

TABLE B-6

Probation Department Staff, 1972-19751

YEAR		IOTAL JD PE	TITIONS			TOTAL	PINS PETI	TIONS	TOTAL JD				
	Total <u>Urofficial</u> ³	<u>Officiai</u>	Adjusted	Percent Acjusted	Total <u>Unofficial³</u>		Offical	Adjusted	Percent Adjusted	Total Unofficial ³	<u>Offical</u>	Adjusted	Fercent Adjusted
1962 ²	169	414			33		58						
19632	314	381			256		188						
1964	452	397	55	12.2	311		162	149	47.9	763	559	204	26.7
1965	538	445	93	17.3	484		195	289	59.7	1,022	640	382	37.4
1966	672	572	100	14.9	481		1.72	309	64.2	1,153	744	409	35.5
1967	778	489	289	37.2	553		205	348	62.9	1,331	694	637	47.9
1968	909	649	260	28.6	584		219	365	62.5	1,493	868	625	41.9
1969 .	1,027	656	371.	36.1	729		338	391	53.6	1,756	994	762	43.4
- 1970	1,181	814	367	31.1	805		369	436	54.2	1,986	1,183	803	40.4
1971	1,430	722	708	49.5	752		272	480	63.8	2,182	994	1,188	54.5
1972	1,314	841	473	36.0	650		250	400	61.5	1,964	1,091	873	44.5
1973	1,081	750	331	30.6	592		256	336	56.8	1,673	1,006	667	39.9

Diversion of Juvenile Petitions at the Family Court Intake Level from 1964 Through 19731

Source: Annual Reports of the Monroe County Family Court, 1962-1973.

đ.

²Prior to the Family Court Act of 1962, all offenses of juveniles were classified as JD's. Therefore, the figures during the changeover period (1962-1963) are not comparable to those from 1964 to the present after the new classification system stabilized.

3Total unofficial petitions is the sum of the official and adjusted petitions.

Tinere was no residenc	the no	GRAND TOTAL N 8	Non New York N State 8	New York State Outside Monroe County 8	TOTAL County N	TOTAL TOWNS N	Ogden Riga Haml in Clarkson Sweden	Greece Gates Chili Wheatland Parma	Village Pittsford Mendon Brighton Henrietta Rush	Irondequoit Webster Penfield Perinton Total East Rochester	City or Rochester N %	Residence				
e grve		750 100.0	1	15	734 97.9	126 16.8	40400	28 20 28 0	4 0 0 0 0 0	46 ¹¹⁰	608 81.1	ទ្រ	Sta	Total	Rest	
1 on the period	on the net it	256 100.C	0.0	1 0.4	255 99.6	77 30.1	NGHOW	006014	- 770 WH	6 0 4 12	178 69.5.	PINS	Status	Total Official Unique Petitions1	TABLE B-8 Residence for 1973 JD and PINS	
169	ion choote for	1,006	0.1	16 1.6	686 686	203 20.2	د	ο ω ¹ 8 30	- წწიაოო	10 10 10	786 78.1	TATOL		ue Petitionsl	B-8 3 JD and PINS	
tile v 1001 de	the Winlat															
101 STAL	ion Ctatulo															
												er den normen de difficientes en en				
				n an	ala da		na an taon ann an <u>Airtean</u> Anna ann an <u>Airtean an an Airtean</u> Airtean an Airtean an Airtean Airtean an Airtean an Airtean								ereni (* e rberte	

Source of Referral for JD and PINS

Official Petitions in 19731

	TAI	BLE	B-9	
A		and the second se		

ex of the Juvenile and Homes Mere Living at the Time of the Offense	Ì
for the 1973 JD and PINSL Total Official Unique Petitions	

Ikmes Where Living		<u>M</u>		Ţ		M	PINS F	T		M	TOTAL	Ţ
Both Parents Motiver Only Father Only Motiver and Stepfather Father and Stepnother Grandparents		328 223 35 29 2 6	29 50 6 5 0 2	357 273 41 34 2 8		50 46 4 9 3 2	42 67 1 9 3 2	92 113 5 18 6 4		378 269 39 38 5 8	71 117 7 14 3 4	449 386 46 52 8 12
TOIAL Living with Relative	N &	623 95.6	92 93,9	715 95.3		114 91.2	124 94.7	238 93.0		737 94.8	215 94.3	953 94.7
Poster Kome Other Unknown		8 16 5	0 6 0	8 22 5		4 7 0	4 3 0	8 10 0		12 23 5	4 9 0	16 32 5
TOTAL Non Relative	И ¥	29 4.4	5.1	35 4.7		11 8,8	7 5.3	18 7.0		40 5.2	13 5.7	53 5.3
GRAND TOTALS	3	652 00.0	98 100.0	750 100.0	: 	125 100.0	131 100.0	256 100.0	j	777 L00.0	229 100,0	1,006

lhomes Macre Living was not given on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

Source of Referral	
	រា រា
Police:	
Brighton	11
Brockport	
East Rochester	
Fairport	······································
Gates	and the second
Greece	35
Henrietta	26
	(
Irondequoit	37
New York State	8
Ogden	4
Private Detective Agence	y 1
Rochester	457
Sheriff of Monroe Count	y 34
Nebster	- j
Weatland	8
Arson Squad	5
Dept. Store, School Sec	
Outside Monroe County	
TOTAL	
10140	665
Other:	
Citizen-Witness	4
Citizen-Victim	64
Probation Officer	
TOFAL	2 70
	10
Agency:	
MCDSS	1
Hillside	0
Berkshire	.0
Other Court	13
IOTAL	14
School:	
City of Rochester	<u>۸</u>
Brockport	0
Churchville-Chili	0
	0
Gates-Chili	• 0
Hilton	0
Irondequoit	0
Mendon	0
Penfield	õ
Rush-Henrietta	0
Wheatland-Chili	Ŭ
Greece Central	
Spencerport	0
Brighton	Q.
Fairport	0
Lester Forman Center	0
TOTAL	0
Parents:	
Father	· · ·
	Q
Mother	1
Both	0
Grandmother	0
Other Relative	0
TOTAL	- Ť
Grand Total	750
	150
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
low on our of	

¹Source of Referral was not given on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

<u>m</u>	Status PINS	TOTAL
$ \begin{array}{c} 11\\ 0\\ 0\\ 35\\ 26\\ 0\\ 37\\ 8\\ 4\\ 1\\ 457\\ 34\\ 9\\ 8\\ 5\\ 29\\ 1\\ \overline{665} \end{array} $		11 0 0 35 26 0 37 8 4 1 457 34 9 8 5 29 1 665
4 64 <u>2</u> 70		4 64 2 70
1 0 13 14	16 5 1 3 25	17 5 1 <u>16</u> 39
	82 0 1 8 0 11 0 0 3 0 3 6 6 1 1 122	82 0 1 8 0 11 0 0 3 6 6 1 1 122
0 1 0 0 0 1 750	4 63 40 1 1 109 256	4 64 1 1 110 1,006

	Each Judge in 197	73 Showing the Sex	of the Juvenile			
			Judgel			
Status	2	3 4	<u>5</u>	Other	Unknown	TOTAL
Image: Note of the second se	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<u>s N</u> 161	$\frac{3}{2} \qquad \frac{N}{233} \qquad \frac{32}{55.3} \qquad \frac{32}{265} \qquad 63.0$	<u>N 8</u> 14 0 14 87.5	<u>N</u> 8 0 8 57.1	N 8 652 98 750 64.0
PINS: Male 29 Female 22 TOTAL 51 27.9	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		35 <u>46</u> 21.9 81 19.2	$ \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ \frac{2}{2} \\ 12.5 \end{array} $	3 3 6 42.9	125 <u>131</u> 256 21.8
Violations:12Male 10 Female 10 22 12.0	$\begin{array}{cccc} 19 & 3 \\ \frac{8}{27} & 15.9 \\ \frac{1}{1} \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 20 \\ \underline{18} \\ 5.6 \\ 38 \end{array} $	33 <u>42</u> 12.8 75 17.8	0 0 0 0.0	0 0 0 0.0	87 79 166 14.2
Total: Males 136 Females 47 TOTAL 183 100.0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		301 <u>120</u> 00.0 421 100.0	14 2 16 100.0	11 3 14 100.0	864 <u>308</u> 1,172 100.0

Prequency Distribution of the Official Petition Status Runlled by

¹The regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine, Pilato, and Branch.

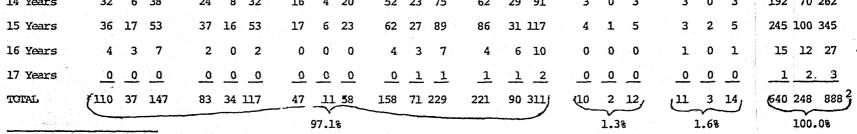
Frequency Distribution by Age and Sex of the Unique Juveniles	

TABLE B-12

seen r	by Fach	Judge in	19/3
			Contraction of the local division of the loc

																								l.			
Age	5 . E .													Judge	•										r •		
		м -	<u>1</u> F	T	М	2 F	T	M	<u>3</u> F	- T	M	4 F	Ŧ	М	5 F	- T	1		her 7 1		UI M	nknov F	T	м	Tota F		
7 Years		0	0	0	0	0	Ø	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	. (o j	0 0		0	0	0	0	0	0	·
8 Years		1	0	1	0	0	Ø	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	(0	0 0	-	0	0	Q	ŀ	0	1	
9 Years		l	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3	2	0	2	(0	0 0		1	0	1	8	1	9	•
10 Years		4	1	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	7	4	1	5	(0 1	0 0		0	0	0	16	3	19	
11 Years		5	l	6	3	0	3	4	0	4	7	3	10	8	0	8	1	0 1	0 0		0	0	0	27	4	31	
12 Years		6	3	9	5	2	7	0	0	+ 0	3	5	8	18	4	22	ļ	0	0 0		0	0	0	32	14	46	
13 Years		21	6	27	10	8	18	8	1	9	22	7	29	36	18	54		3	Ĺ 4		3	1	4	103	42	145	
14 Voore		22	6	30	24	0	22	16	٨	20	52	. 22	75	62	20	01		ż i	, ,		2	0	3	102	70	262	

173



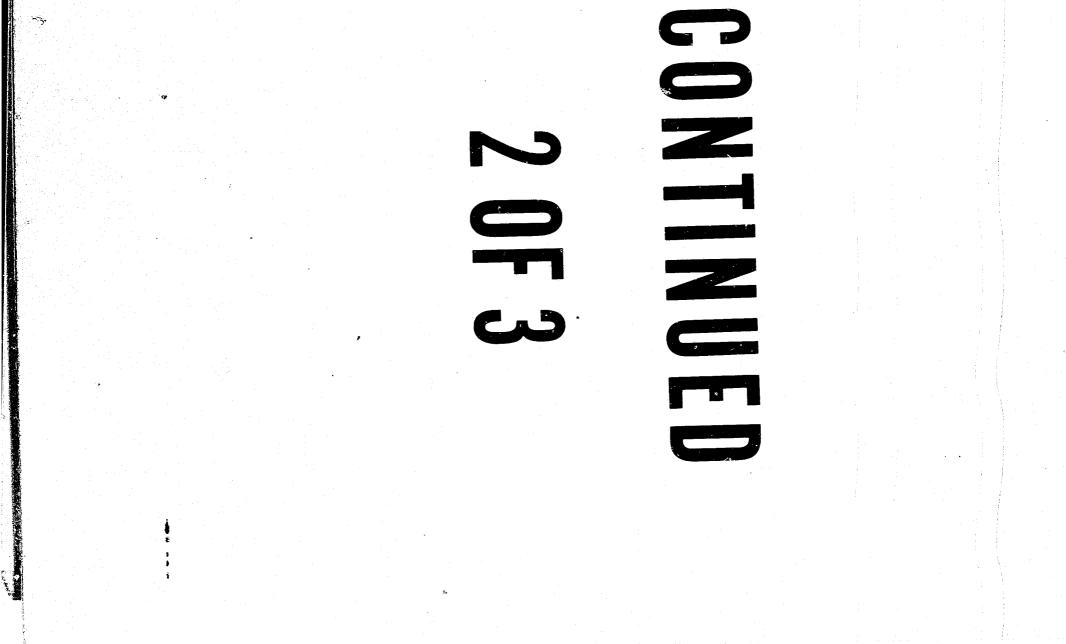
1 The five regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine, Pilato, and Branch.

²Although we are dealing with unique juveniles, the total N is greater that 800 because we are talking about the total unique juveniles seen by each judge. The same individual could have been seen by more than one judge due to the substitution of one judge for another or changes in judges due to election.

Pesidence							Judge ²						
		1		2	3	4		5		Other	Unknown		Total
City of Rochester	N	119	•	104	54	212		273		15	9		
	1	73.9		72.7	30.6 .	81.9		78.9		15 93.8	64.3		786
Inordequoit		6		7	1	10				0	- ·		
Vebster		2		7	ī	1		5		0	0		31
Penfield Perinton		1		1	0	3		ō		ŏ	1		17
Total East Roch. V		4		1	-1	0		2	-	ĭ	i		6 10
Pittsford	- energe	a a		2	 0	2		1		0	ō		5
Perdon		ŏ		ň	- U - n	0		4		0	0		5
Brighton		5		ĩ	ĩ			0		0	0		0
Herrietta		l		ō	ō	5		4		0	0		5 0 15 15
Rish		0		0	0	ĩ		0		0	1		15
Greece Gates		6		3	3	5		13		ŏ	0		1
Chili		10 5		5	1	5		17*		Ō	õ		30 38
Wheatland		5		5	- 2	3		1		0	õ		16
Parma		0		- 0	0	2		0		0	0		3
Ogden		ō			1	0		0		0	0		0
Riga		õ		ā	ñ	0		0		0	0		3
Hawlin		ō.		ĩ	ñ			0		U			0
Clarkson		0		õ	ŏ	ō		0		0	0		2
Sweden				0	0	0		6		0	0		0
moment manage								<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
TOTAL Towns	N	40 24.9		37 25.9	11 16.4	43 16.6		67		ີ່	4		203
	8	2312		2.2	10.4	16.6		19,4		6.2	28.6		20.2
NYS Outside Monroe	Co.	7		2	<u> </u>			_					
Non New York State		õ		0	2	4		5		0			16
TOTAL	N	2		-2	- 2			<u>_</u>					1
	8	2 1.2		1.4	3.0	1.5		6 1.7		0	1		17
Freedor to service and the service of the service o								1.1		0.0	7.1		1.7
GRAND TOTAL	Ñ	161		143	67	259		346		16		-	
	8	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.6		100.0		100.0	14 100.0	. 1	L,006
1 Residence was not			- · ·			· · · · ·		1.1					100.0

REE 3-13 Residence of JD and PDS Official Perition Joveniles by Judge for 1973

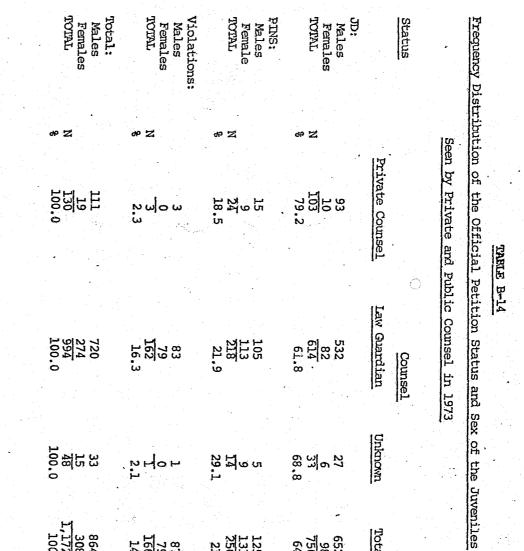
²The five regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine, Pilato, and Branch.



				•					
	Residence				Jud	ge ²			
		1	2	3	4	5	Other	Unknown	Total
	City of Rochester N	119 73.9	104 72.7	54 80.6 -	212 81.9	273 78.9	15 93.8	9 64 . 3	786 78.1
			37	50.0 -	04	70.2	33.0	04.3	70.1
	Ironlequoit Webster Penfield	6 2	7	1 1	10 1 2	7 5	0	0	31 17 6
	Perinton Total East Roch. Village	4 0	1 2	1 0	0	2	• 1 0	l O	10 5
	Pittsford Mendon Brighton	0	1 0	0	0	4	0	0	5
	Henrietta Rush	ı 1 0	ů o	0	6 1	7	0	1 0	15 15 1
i L	Greece Gates Chili	6 10 5	3 5 5	3 1 2	5	13 17	0 0	0	30 38 16
	Wheatland Parma	0	1 0	0	2	0 0	0	0 0	3 0
	Ogden Riga	0 0	2	1 0	0	0	0 0	0	30
	Hamlin Clarkson Sweden	0 0 0		0 0 _0		0 0 <u>6</u>	0	0	2 0 6
	TOTAL Towns N	40 24.9	37 25,9	11 16.4	43 16.6	67 19.4] 6.2	4 28.6	203 20.2
	NYS Outside Monroe Co. Non New York State TOTAL N	2 0 2	$\frac{2}{0}$	2 0 2	4 0 4	5 _ <u>1</u> 6	0 0		16 1
		1.2	2 1.4	3.0	1.5	1.7	0.0	1 7.1	17 1.7
	GRAND TOTAL N	161 100.0	143 100.0	67 100.0	259 100.0	346 100.0	16 100.0	14 100.0	1,006 100.0
	¹ Residence was not on the	petition she	ets for the Vi	olation Stat	15.				

TABLE B-13 Residence of JD and PINS Official Petition Juveniles by Judge for 1973

²The five regular family court judges in 1973 included Judges Wagner, Selke, Pine, Pilato, and Branch.



175

1

Counse1

Law Guardian

532 82 614 61.8

33 15 100.0	2240 14	29.1 14 1	68.8	Unknown
Ч				143
864 308 172	87 79 <u>166</u> 14.2	125 131 256 21,8	652 98 750 64,0	Total

105 113 218 21,9

83 162 16.3

720 274 994 100.0

Private and Public Counsel for 19731

TABLE B-15

Frequency Distribution by Age and Sex of the

12

E.

Unique Juvenile Offenders Handled by Private and Public Counsel in 1973

Age				Couns	sel						
-3-	Privat	e Counsel	Law	Guard	ian	<u>ט</u>	nknow	n		IOIA	<u>L</u>
	M	F T	M	F	Ţ	M	F	T	M	F	Ţ
7 Years	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Years	.0	0 0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
9 Years	3	0 3	4	1	5	1	0	1	8	1	9
10 Years	3	1 4	12	2	14	0	0	0	15	3	18
11 Years	2	0 2	25	4	29	1	0	1	28	4	32
12 Years	4	1, 5	27	11	38	1	3	4	32	15	47
13 Years	12	4 16	87	33	120	7	5	12	106	42	148
14 Years	29	4 33	154	67	221	13	0	13	196	71	267
15 Years	40	7 47	193	89	282	6	7	13	239	103	342
16 Years	1	0 1	11	12	23	3	0	3	15	12	27
17 Years	0	0 0	. 1	2	3	0	0	0	_1	2	3
The strange of the second second											
TOFAL	94	17 111	515	221	736	32	15	47	,641	253	894 ¹

1 Although we are dealing with unique individuals, the total N is greater than 800 because we are talking about the total unique individuals seen by each counsel. The same individual could have seen more than one counsel due to substitution or change.

	Private Attorney	Ŀ
City of Rochester	N 56 % 44.4	
Irondequoit Webster Penfield Perinton East Rochester Pittsford Mendon Arighton Henrietta Rush Greece Gates Chili Wheatland Parma Ogden Riga Hamlin Clarkson Sweden	15 6 3 2 3 1 0 4 2 0 4 2 0 10 15 6 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
TOTAL Village and T	owns ^N 70 \$ 55.6	
TOTAL Monroe County	126	
New York State Outs: Monroe County	ide 0	
Non-New York State	N 0 € 0.0	
GRAND TOTAL	N 126 8 100.0	

Residence

1 Residence was not on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

176

Residence of JD and PINS Petition Juveniles by

Counsel		
Law Guardian	Unknown	Total
699 83.8	31 67.4	786 78.1
16 9 1 6 2 4. 0 9 11 1 19 23 9 1 0 3 0 2 0 5	0 2 2 2 0 0 2 2 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	31 17 6 10 5 5 0 15 15 15 15 15 15 30 38 16 3 0 38 16 3 0 2 0 6
121 14.5	12 26.1	203 20.2
820	43	989
13	3	16
$\frac{1}{14}$ 1.7	0 3 6.5	<u> </u>
834 100.0	46 100.0	1,006 100.0

TABLE B-17

1

-

3ª

12

Sex, Age, and Offense for 1973 Violation Petitions

178

						And	Age and Sex	
Age and Sex		Offen				1	un och	Ungovernable
	Detention Hearing	Warrant	Other	Unknown	Totals		7 Years;	<u>UNGOVELINEDIE</u>
7 Years: Male Female TOTAL	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		Male Fenale TOTAL	0 <u>0</u> 0
8 Years: Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		8 Years: Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0
9 Years: Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		9 Years: Male Female TOTAL,	1 0 1
10 Years: Male Female TOTAL	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		10 Years: Male Female TOTAL	1 0 1
ll Years: Male Female 101AL	1 0 1	0 0 0	3 0 3	0 0 0	4 0 4		ll Years: Male Female TOTAL	2 <u>1</u> <u>3</u>
12 Years; Male Female TOTAL	2 0 2	0 0 0	2 0 2	0 0 0	4 0 4		12 Years: Male Fenale TOTAL	3 5 8
13 Years: Male Female TOTAL	4 <u>3</u> 7	1 5 6	1 2 3	0 0 0	6 10 16		13 Years: Male Female TOTAL	9 <u>16</u> 25
14 Years; Male Female TOTAL	8 10 18	2 8 10	7 1 8	3 0 3	20 <u>19</u> 39		14 Years: Male Female TOTAL	17 26 43
15 Years: Male Female TOTAL	10 <u>13</u> 23	7 9 16	17 8 25	1 2 3	35 32 67		15 Years: Male Female TOTAL	17 34 51
16 Years: Male Female TOTAL	1 7 8	10 7 17	4 <u>1</u> 5	2 1 3	17 <u>16</u> 33		16 Years: Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0
17 Years: Male Female TOTAL	1 1 2	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	1 2 3		17 Years: Male Female TOTAL	, 0 0 0
Total: Male Female TOTAL	27 <u>34</u> 61	20 29 49	34 <u>13</u> 47	6 3 5	87 79 166 100.08		Total: Màle Female TOTAL	50 82 132
	36.8%	29.5%	28.3%	5.4%	100.0%			51.68

179

Sex, Age, and Offense for the 1973 PINS Petitions

Offe	ense	
Truancy	Transfer from Other County	Total
0	0	0
0	0	0
0	0	0
0	0	0
0	<u>0</u>	0
0	0	0
3 0 3	0 0 0 0	, 4 0 4
2	0	3
2	0	2
4	0	5
$\frac{1}{\frac{1}{2}}$	0 0 0	3 2 5
3	0	6
1	0	6
4	0	1 <u>7</u>
7	0	16
<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>	24
15	0	40
23 12 35		40 <u>38</u> 78
36	0	53
22	3	59
58	3	112
0	0	0
0	0	0
0	0	0
0	0	0
0	0	0
0	0	0
75	0	125
46	3	131
121	3	256
47.3%	3	100.0%
06.9T	1,1%	T00°08

Sex, Age, and Offense for the 1973 JD Petitions

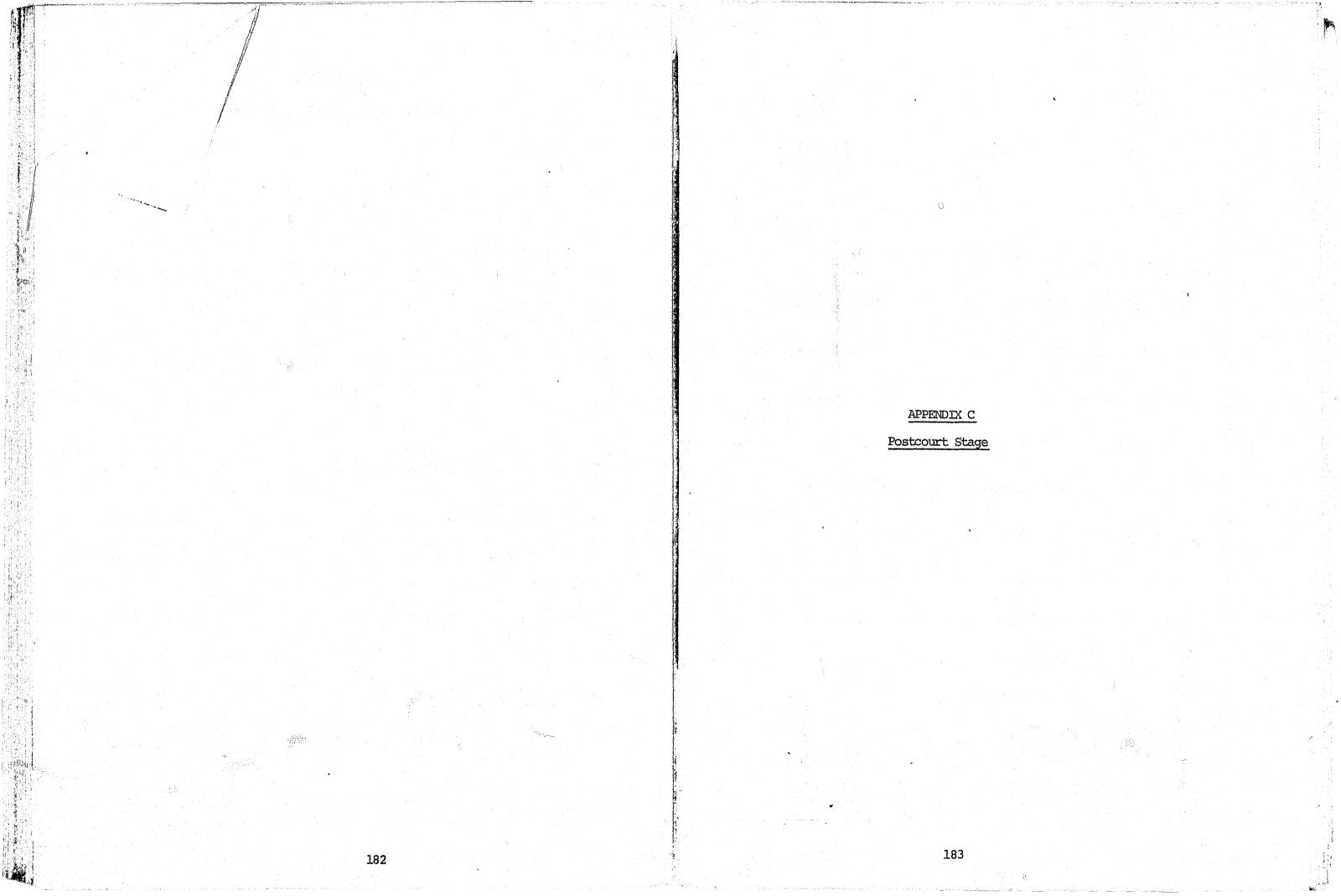
			Age and Sex		4		
Possible	7	8	<u>9 10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u> <u>13</u> <u>14</u>	<u>15</u> <u>16</u>	17 TOTAL
Offense Classifications	<u>Offense M F T</u>		<u>MFTMFT</u>	<u>m </u>	<u>MFTMFTMF</u>	<u>EMFTMFTM</u>	<u>F</u> T <u>M</u> F <u>T</u>
F F F F F F	Homicide Rape Burglary Arson Gr. Iarceny (non-auto) Robbery TOTAL		$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 2 33 33	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
MF MF MF MF	Conspiracy Assault Sexual Abuse Unlawful Imoris.	1 1	1 1 4 4 1 1	§ 9 1 1 2	5 3 8 14 7 21 18 6 24 1 1 2 1 1 2 3 3 2 2 1 1	3 3 3	5 1 6 70 25 95 14 3 17 6 6
mf [.] Mf	Criminal Mischief Receiving or Poss. of Stolen Property	1	1 1 2 2	3 3	9 9 9 9 23 2 25 2 2 10 2 12	2 12 1 13	63 4 67 24 3 27 2 2 4
MF MF MF	Forgery Dangerous Drugs Poss, of Danger- ous Weapons,					1 2 3 2 10 2 12	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
MF	Instruments or Appliances Escape TOTAL	III	2 2 7 7	13 I 14	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3 3 4 2 6 75 19 94	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
M M M	Sexual Mis- conduct Petit Larc. Unauthorized Use of Auto Obstruction of Gover. Prop.		1 1 2 8 8	7 1 8 2 2	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	49 11 60 55 4 59 4 2 6	1 1 155 27 182 114 6 120 7 6 13
M	Injuring and Torturing Falsely Reporting an Incident TOTAL		<u>1 1 2 8</u> 8	$\frac{1}{10} \overline{1} \frac{1}{11}$	1 1 7 4 11 50 1 57 95 10 105	$1\frac{4}{12}$ $\frac{2}{19}$ $\frac{6}{131}$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
V	Disorderly Conduct					4] 5	538
OTHER	Transfer of Probation from Another Co. Unknown TOTAL		1 1 T T		$ \frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{1} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2}$	4 4 2 2 4 4 2 2	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	GRAND TOTALS	I I	5 1 6 25 2 2	7 35 2 37	43 12 55 143 19 162 296 27 323	321 44 365 2 2	871 107 978 ¹

-2

¹Keep in mind that a separate data card was made out for each offense shown on the petition sheets, and consequently, those juveniles who were charged with multiple offenses on the same petition will appear more than once in these data.

TABLE B-19 CONTINUED

Sex, Age, and Offense for the 1973 JD Petitions



mber of Petitions in 1973							Age	_					
	7	8	و	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	12	13	14	15	16	_17	Total	
l Male Female TOTAL	000	1 0 1	7 1 8	9 <u>3</u> 12	$\frac{19}{\frac{4}{23}}$	18 <u>11</u> 29	67 . <u>31</u> 98	114 51 165	149 65 214	10 7 17	1 2 3	395 <u>175</u> 570	(69.4%) (75.8%) 71.3%
2 Male Ferale TOTAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	000	1 0 1	3 0 3	4 2 6	15 <u>5</u> 20	28 <u>12</u> 40	46 <u>18</u> 64	1 <u>4</u> 5	0 0 0	98 <u>41</u> 139	
3 Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 2	3 0 3	3 1 4	8 <u>3</u> 11	15 2 17	$ \begin{array}{r} 13\\ 7\\ \hline 20\\ \end{array} $	1 0 1	0 0 0	45 <u>13</u> 58	
4 Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	1 0 1	1 0 1	2 <u>1</u> 3	11 0 11	5 0 5	0 0 0	0 0 0	$\frac{21}{\frac{1}{22}}$	
5 Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	1 0 1	3 0 3	2 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	7 0 7	
6 Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	000	0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	1 0 1	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 2	
7 Male Female TOTAL	0 0 0	0 <u>0</u>	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 <u>1</u> 1	0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	1 1 2	
otal Male 2-#7 Female Total	0 0 0	0. 0 0	000	4 0 4	8 0 8	8 <u>3</u> 11	27 9 36	58 <u>14</u> 72	67 <u>26</u> 93	2 4 6	0 0 0	174 <u>56</u> 230	(30.6 (24.2 28.7
and Male otal Female Total	0 0 0	1 0 1	7 1 8	13 <u>3</u> 16	27 <u>4</u> <u>31</u>	26 <u>14</u> 40	94 40 134	172 65 237	216 <u>91</u> 307	$\frac{12}{11}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	569 <u>231</u> 800	(100.0 (100.0 100.0

TABLE C-1

Frequency Distribution of Age, Sex, and the Number of Petitions Incurred in 1973 for Each Unique Juvenile

								f Officia			200 X					
Frequency of JD Petitions Prior to 1973					Age											
					<u>7</u>	8	<u>9</u>	10	11	12	<u>13</u>	14	15	16	17	Total
	0		N S		0 0.C	0 0.0	3 100.0	8 .80.0	21 84.0	18 94.7	68 80 . 9	107 78.1	125 64.8	12 54.5	3 100.0	365 73.4
	1				0	1	0	2	3	0	11	20	31	7	0	75
	2				0	0	0	Ö	1	1	3	4	15	2	0	26
•	3				0	0	0	0	Ø	0	0	4	14	1	D	19
	4			si a	0	0	0	0	O	0	2	1	5	0	0	8
. •	5				0	Q	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
	6	•			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

TABLE C-2

-

an an indiana an indian Na indiana an indiana an

8	:-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<u>.</u> 1	0	0	1
Total 1 or More	N	0	1	0	2	4	1	16	30	68	10	0.0	132 ·
Priors	8	0.0	100.0	0.0	20.0	16.0.	5.3	19.1	21.9	35,2	45.5		26.6
Grand Total	N	0	1	3	10	25	19	84	137	193	22	3	497 ¹
	¥	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

 $\tilde{\chi}_{1}$

<u>م</u>لا

See the narrative for Table 50 in Chapter 4 for the explanation of this N.

D

																i.		· · · ·							
			Ē	66 77.1	75	4	79 22.9	345 ¹ 100.0									•			Rec:	divis	m Summ	ary by	Uniq	ue Ji
			읡	2	•			пн												tio	n That	Had M	ltiple	Òff	icial
			11	0 0 0	m	0	3.00.0	3 100.0												Nun	er of in	Offic 1973 b	ial Pet y Statu	itio s	ns
	eniles	,		μ			19 90.5	21 100.0													JD	PINS	Viola	tion	
	Juwen		I	N'O	18	-1	22	102																	2 Ju
	the			٩			r.	0								and the second secon				1.	1	1	C		
	6 6		51	116	30		កត	147 100.0			d e									2,	2	1	(بند م
	PA A			. 7			8	0	•											3.	A	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u>6 Ju</u>
	PANLE C-3 PINS Petitions Incurred Prior to 1973 by Age of		14	76	20	0	20.8	100												4.	1	0	2	•	
	\$			'n				0	1 _1											5,	1	0	·]	t i	
	rior	Age	ដា	42	m	1	4.7	46	267			3								6.	2	0	3	L	
	red 1	R		m			.7.	0								and the second secon			•	7.	2	1	C)	
	ncur		밁	93.	, H .	01	ЧQ	15 100.0												8.	3	0	J	Ļ	
	l suo			'n			μ	Ó																	<u>6 Ju</u>
	C-3 etiti		비	87.	0	ના	12.5	8 100.0		l sin										9.	1	1	C)	
	E Pe			0			o O	0		ъ С		· .				et andre et al.				10.		1	1	L	
			밁	100.	0	01	00	5 100.0		tion.						in the second beam				11.		1]		
	icia						0	0		explanation of this N.							ļ			12. 13.		0	·	4 <u>.</u> }	
	É OÉI		9	100.	Ö	ol	0,0	100.0		d a						مرايد مالوامين				14.		1			
	- the Number of Official			D,			ō	0.0		the second secon												-			0 Ju
	N end		ωl	00	0	0	00	00		4 for						and the second se				15.	0	1]		
				0.0	0	-1	0-0	0.0		ter										16.	1	2	, . ())	
	of Du		171	00	Ū	0,	99	¢ ¢		in Chapte										17.	1	0	3	L .	
	Frequency Distribution									51 19										18.	0	1	3	Ĺ	
	inter inter			Z #			N sp	N 8		Table 5		14. ₁								19.		1	נ	L, ·	
	р С	ions								r Tai										20.		1	C)	
	duen	etit								e for							1			21.		1]		
	ЭЛЭ	guercy of PINS Petitions Prior to 1973					63			narrative										22.		0	I c	L 	
		R R R					al 1 or More ors	p-1												23. 24.		1	ຸ ເ 	ייים י ר	
		, and a set		0	H	3	ы Ц	nd Total		the				e Al tra tra						25.		1	2	2	
		ម្ពុជ					- H 2	- 12		8									·			÷.		-	

I'see the

Grand Total

Total 1 Priors

 \mathbb{P}

Ð

TABLE C-4

26. 2

27. 1 1

livian Summary by Unique Juveniles for the Subgroup of the Total Popula-That Had Multiple Official Petitions of More Than One Status in 1973

Number of Official Petitions Prior to 1973 by Status

n	<u>JD</u>	PINS
2 Juveniles 10 years c	ld	
	0	0
	1	0
6 Juveniles 11 years c	old	
	0	0
	1	0
	2	Q
	D	0
	0	2
	1	0
6 Juveniles 12 years o		. •
U DUVERLICE IZ YEALS C	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	1
20 Juveniles 13 years o	ld	
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	1	Ø
	1	0
	0	Q
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0

TABLE C-4 CONTINUED

						MA DT									• .		TABLE C-4 CONTINUE
n general and an anna an a		Numb	er o in	f Offic 1973 1	cial Peti Y Status	tions	JE C-4 CON	Numbe	er of Offi	cial Petition '3 by Status	5		Numb	er of in	f Offic 1973 by	ial Petition Y Status) South State Sta
			<u>JD</u>	PINS						PINS				JD	PINS	Violation	
							iles 13 yea			FIND				•			Bl Juveniles 14 years o
		28.	n	Ó			LIES ID YE			•			62.	0	1	1	
				0	1		·	1	•	0			63.	1	0	0	
		29,		2	0			0		0			64.	1	1	0	
		30.		0	1			0		0			65.	1	l	5	
		31.		0	1			0		0							15 Juveniles 15 years o
		32.		0	1			0		0			66.	1	0	1.	
		33.		.0	2			0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0			67.		0	2	
an a		34.	1	1	0	an de la constante de la const La constante de la constante de La constante de la constante de		0		0			68.		0	1	
					a trag Line A	<u>31 Juveni</u>	les 14 yea	ars old					69.		1	0	
		35.	4	1	1			ο.		0			70.		1.	0	
		36.	3	1	Ó			0		1			71.		1	Ŏ	an a
		37.	1	1	0	•		0	· · .	0						•	
		38.	0	1	1			0		ο.			72.		1	1	
		39.	1	1	0			0		0			73.		0. 0	1	
		40.	2	0	2			6		0			74.		0	1	
		41.	1	0	1			1		0			75.		0	3	
, ,		42.	0.	1	1			0		0			76.		1	0	
		43.	1	0	1			5	ą	0			77.	i da a	1	1	
		44.	2	1	0			0		0			78.	0	1	2	
		45.	ò	l	1		All and the	0	н. 1914 г. – Ал	0			79.	3	0	l	
		46.		1	0			0		ň			80.	1	0	ר	
		17.		0.	1			2		1	na na ta		81.	0	1	1	
		18.		1	0			0					82.	1	1	1	
		19.		0	, v			. U		0			83.	1	0	2	
		50.	•	1	0			1		0			84.	1.	1	0	
								1		0 、			85.	1	0	1	
• • •		51.		1	0			0		1			86.	2	0	l	1000 - 1000
		52.		1	0			0		0			87.	0	1	1	
	•	53.		1	0			4		1			88.		.1	1	
		54.	1.1	1	0		•	4		0			89.			1	
		5.		0	1147 1 17 117 - 117	an a		2		0			90.		0	1	
		6.		1	0			0		1. 1			91.		1	0	
		7.		0	1			0		0			92.		1	0	
		8.		0	1	•		1		0			92. 93.		0	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
antan di san Sugata San San San San San San San San San San	5	9.	0	1	2					0						• •	
	6	0.	1	1	0			0		0			94.	e da le tete Tete le legele col	0	±	
	6	1.	3	0	1		an an sao sa	0		0			95.	1	0	1	
1	5											. M					

188

189

Number of Official Petitions Prior to 1973 by Status

	<u>m</u>	PINS
s ol	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
s ol	<u>.d</u>	
	1	0
	3	0
	3	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	1	0
	2	0
	0	1
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	3	, Ó
	1	1
	ò	0
	0	0
•	2	0
	1	1
	1	1
	1	0
	0	0
	1	0
	1	0
	0	0
	0	0
	0	0
	1	0
	1	1
	0	0

TABLE C-4 CONTINUED

190

194

				TABLE C-4 CC	NTINUED					
	Number of in	Offici 1973 by	al Petition Status	5	Number o Prior	f Official Petitions to 1973 by Status	5			
	<u>T</u>	PINS	Violation		<u>JD</u>	PINS				
			4	5 Juveniles 1	15 years old					
	96, 1	1	1		0	1				TABLE C-5
	97.0	1	1		0	0		Disposition	by Status	of Each Unio
	98. 2	1	Ó		0	1		and the second	for the 19	973 Juvenile
	99. 1	1	0		0	. 0		Disposition		
	100. 1	1	0		0	3				JD
	101. 0	1	1		0	0		Placed in Institution of	r Agency	67
	102.1	1	1		0	1		Placed - Other		2
an a	103. 1	0	1	an Shi ya shi Shi ya shi		0		Committed to Institution	n	2
	104. 0	1	1		0	1		Probation with NYSDFY		<u>16</u>
•	105.1	0	1		0	0		TOTAL	N 8	87 11.6
	106. 2	1	0		4	0			U	TT*0
	107. 1	0	2	• •	Ç			Probation	N	134
	108. 0	1	1		0	0			8	17.8
	109. 0	1	1		0	0				
	110. 1	0	2		0	1		Suspended Judgment		53
			and a star of the					Withdrawn or Disnissed		173

121

49

92

488 65.1

35

6

41 5.5

750 100.0

N S

N 8

N 8

General Reserve 60+ Days

General Reserve to 59 Days

Contemplation of Dismissal

TOTAL

Other 1

Unknown

GRAND TOTAL

TOTAL

0 0110110020		
Petition	Status	an ing salay Tanàn
PINS	Violations	TOTAL
59	50	176
2	16	20
0	0	2
<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u> </u>
72 28.1	78 47.0	237 20.2
79 30 . 8	17 10.2	230 19.6
13		68
36	16	225
33	5	159
7	3	59
_2	<u> </u>	.94
91 35.6	26 15.7	605 51.7
9	42	86
_5	3	_14
14 5.5	45 27.1	100 8,5
256 100.0,	166 100.0	1,172 100.0

ch Unique Official Petition

venile Offenders

¹Includes Transfer, Vacated Dispositions, etc.

Disposition						Age						
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	<u>16</u>	<u>17</u>	TOTAL
Placed in Institution or Agency	0	0	2	3	4 ¹	7	37	61.	55	, 7 [,]	0	176
Placed - Other	0	0	0	0	0	٥	4	5	6	5	a	20
Committed to Institution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	Q	2
Probation with NYSDFY	<u>o</u>	<u>0</u>	0	<u>o</u>	2	<u>1</u>	0	13	22	1	<u>o</u>	39
TOTAL. N	0 0.0	0 0_0	2 22,2	3 12.0	6 14.6	8 14.3	41 22.3	79 21.9	85 18.6	13 37.2	0.0	237 20.2
									Æ.			
Probation	<u>0</u>	1	0	1	7	13	33	72	99	4	<u>o</u>	230
TOTAL N	0 0.0	1 100.0	0.0	1 4.0	7 17.1	13 23.2	33 17.9	72 20.0	99 21.6	4	0.0	230 19.7
Suspended Judgment	Ø	O O	1	2	3	5	6	19	31	0	1	68
Withdrawn or Dismissed	0	0	3	9	7	12	38	65	83	6	2	225
General Reserve 60+ Days	0	0	1	4	6	7	22	62	56	1	0	159
General Reserve to 59 Days	0	0	0	2	5	, 2 ,	5 7	17	26	0	0	59
Contemplation of Dismissal	<u>o</u>	0	1	4	<u>_6</u>	3	17		33	<u>0</u>	<u>o</u>	94
TOTAL N	0 9.0	0.0	6 66_7	21 84.0	27 65.9	29 51.8	90 48.9	193 53.6	229 50.0	7 20.0	3 100.0	605 51.6
Other	0	0	1	0	1	6	15	12	41	10	0	86
Unknown	0	<u>o</u>	0	_0	<u>o</u>	<u>0</u>	5	4	<u>.</u>	1	<u>0</u>	14
TOTAL. N	0 0.0	0.0	11.1	0.0	1 2.4	6 10.7	20 10 .9	16 4.5	45 9.8	11 31.4	0.0	100 8.5
GRAND TOTAL N	0 0.0	1 100.0	9 100.0	25 100.0	41 100.0	56 100.0	184 100.0	360 100.0	458 100.0	35 100.0	3 100.0	1,172 100.0

TABLE C-5

Age of Juvenile by Disposition for All 1973 JD, PINS, and Violation Petitions

Residence by Disposition for the 1973 Official and PINS Petitions¹

TABLE C-7

<u>Disposition</u>	City of Rochester	Monroe Coun Outside Roch		de	<u>Unknown</u> <u>TOTA</u>	<u>.</u>
Placed in Institution or Agen Placed - Other Committed to Institution Probation with NYSDFY TOTAL	CY 97 1 25 N 125 % 15.9	24 3 0 2 29 14.3	5 0 0 <u>5</u> 31.3	0 0 <u>0</u> 0.0	0 126 0 4 0 2 0 27 0 159 0.0 15	↓ 2 7 7
Probation	N 163 % 20.7	49 24.1	l 6.2	0 0.0	0 213 0.0 21	

15

1

193

Suspended Judgement

General Reserve 60+ Days12526300154General Reserve to 59 Days451010056Contemplation of Dismisseal652810094TOTALN458114610579 $\frac{8}{5}$ 58.356.237.5100.00.057.Other31940044	
Contemplation of Dismisseal 65 28 1 0 0 94 TOTALN 458 114 6 1 0 579 % 58.3 56.2 37.5 100.0 0.0 $57.$	_
N 458 114 6 1 0 579 % 58.3 56.2 37.5 100.0 0.0 57.	-
\$ 58.3 56.2 37.5 100.0 0.0 57.	-
Other 31 9 4 0 0 44	2
Other 31 9 4 0 0 44	
Other 31 9 4 0 0 44	
Other 31 9 4 0 0 44	
Unknown 9 2 0 0 11 TOTAL N $\overline{40}$ $\overline{11}$ $\overline{4}$ $\overline{0}$ $\overline{0}$ $\overline{55}$	
\$ 5.1 5.4 25.0 0.0 0.0 5.	5
방송 이 가슴 물건을 가지 않는 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요.	
에는 사람이 있는 것이 아니는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있다. 것이 가지 않는 것이 가지 않는 것이 있는 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 같은 것이 있는 것	
GRAND TOTAL N 786 203 16 1 0 1,006	
⁸ 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 0.0 100.	

66

0

0

¹Residence was not given on the petition sheets for the Violation status.

.

Xisposition				المحمد العلي محمد المحمد الع	House Where L	iving				
	Parents	Mother	Father	Mother and Stepfather	Father and Stepnother	Foster Hone	Grandparents	Other	Unknown.	TOTAL
Placed in Institution or Agency Placed - Other Committed to Institution Probation with NYSDEY IVIAL N %	49 2 0 <u>8</u> 59 13.1	46 3 2 <u>12</u> 63 16.3	4 0 1 5 10.9	8 0 2 10 19.2	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 0 \\ \frac{1}{2} \\ 25.0 \end{array} $	8 0 0 <u>0</u> 8 50.0	4 0 0 <u>0</u> 4 33.3	6 0 <u>3</u> 9 28.1	0 0 0 0 0 0.0	126 5 2 <u>27</u> 160 15.9
Probation N &	100 22.3	85 22.0	8 17.4	10 19.3	1 12.5	3 18.8	2 16.7	3 9.4	1 20.0	213 21.2
Suspended Judgment Witzirawn or Dismissed General Reserve 60+ Days General Reserve to 59 Days Contemplation of Dismissal TOTAL N	35 101 66 22 54 278 61.9	23 74 63 24 28 212 54.9	1 12 6 3 8 30 65.2	5 11 9 3 1 29 55.8	0 2 2 0 <u>0</u> 4 50.0	0 2 1 0 0 3 18.7	1 0 1 2 5 41.7	1 6 3 <u>1</u> 17 53.1	0 0 1 0 <u>0</u> 1 20.0	66 209 154 56 <u>94</u> 579 57.5
Other Unknown TOTAL N 8 8	$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 1 \\ 12 \\ 2.7 \\ 2.7 \\ 2.7 \end{array} $	21 5 26 6.8 6.8	3 0 3 6.5 6.5	2 <u>1</u> 3 5.8 5.8 5.8	0 1 12.5 12.5	1 1 2 12.5 12.5	1 0 1 8.3 8.3	3 0 3 9.4 '9.4	2 1 3 60.0 60.0	44 <u>10</u> 54 5.4 5.4
GRAND TOTAL N	449 100.0	386 100.0	46 100.0	52 100.0	8 100.0	16 100.0	$12 \\ 100.0$	32 100.0	100.0	1,006 100.0

P. P. T.

14164

TASLE C-8

Ð

Home Where the Juvenile Lived When the Offense Was Corritted by Disposition of Petition for

lResidence was not given on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

Placement		PL	cenent	IOF EACH	1973 OFT	<u>icial Uni</u> Ac		10n by Ad	ge of the	Juvenile			
		<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	9	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	12	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u> ·	<u>15</u>	16	<u>17</u>	TOTAL
Sectarian .	N 8	0 0.0	0 0.0	1 11.1	1 4.0	1 2.4	2 3.6	10 5.4	16 4.4	10 2.2	2 5.7	0.0	43 3.7
Non Sectarian	N ¥	0 0.0	0 0.0	1 11.1	1 4.0	3 7.3	3 5.4	12 6,5	11 3.1	22 4.8	1 2.9	1 33.3	55 4.7
New York State	N %	0 0.0	0.0	0 0.0	0 0.0	1 2.4	2 3.6	11 6.0	36 10.0	45 9.8	2 5.7	0 0.0	97 8.3
Monroe County	N 8	0 0.0	0 0.0	0 0.0	1 4.0	1 2.4	0 0.0	8 · · · 4 .4	24 6.7	16 3,5	5 14.3	0 0.0	55 4.7
Mental Health	N 8	0 0.0	0 0.0	0 0.0	0	2 4.9	2 3.6	2 1.1	2 0.6	3 0.7	2 5.7	0 0.0	13 1.1

TABLE C-9

i.

195

Court	N	0 0	0	2	2 0	7	16	24	3	0	54
	8	0.0 '0.0	0.0	8.0	4.9 0.0) 3.8	4.4	5.2	8.5	0.0	4.6
Parents or	N	0 1	6		0 46	124	246	317	15	2	807
Relative	Ş	0.0 100.0	61.7		3.2 82.3	67.4	68.2	69.2	42.9	66.7	68.8
Unknown	N	0 0	1	0	1 1	10	9	21	5	0	48
	8	0.0 0.0	1.1	0.0	2.4 1.8	5.4	2.5	4.6	14.3	0.0	4.1
GRAND TOTAL ¹	N	0 l	9	25 4	1 56	184	360	458	35	3	1,172
	8	0.0 l00.0	100.0	100.0 9	9.9 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding errors.

Realdance information was not available on the petition sheets for the Violation Status.

4.01

196

1

		GINND TOILNT.		Unknown		Parents or Relativo		Court		Nontal Houlth		Monton County		New York State		Non-Sectarian		lectar lan	Placement	Placent
	115	Z		Z		N	2 2	Z	.	ch N		ey n		nto N	4 	n N	, 2	æ	12 ~	nt of 1973
1	100.0	786	3.6	28	73,3	576	5.0	39	0.5	7	3.4	27		62	3.2	25	2,8	22	City of Rochester	JD and PI
	100.0	203	3,9	8	78.8	160	2.0	4	1,0	ţJ	ម្ព បឹ	4	2,0	**	4.4	Ģ	4.4	9	Residence Morroe Co. Outside Rochester	TABLE C-10 Flacement of 1973 JD and PINS Official Unique Petitions by Residence ¹
	100.0	Ĵ.	6.3		50.0	œ	12.5	N	0,0	0	0.0	0	25.0	4	0,0	0	ອ ໃນ	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	NYS Cutside Monroe County	we Petitions by
	100.0	-	0.0	0	100.0		0.0	0	0.0	0	0,0	0	0.0	0	0,0	0	0.0	0	Non-	Residence
	0,0	0	0.0	0	0.0	o	0,0	0	0.0	0	0,0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	, o	Unknown	·
	100.0	1,006	3.7	37	74.0	745	4.5	45	0.9	9	3.4	34	7.0	70	3.4	34	3. ~	32	TOTAL	

TABLE C-11

Placement of Each 1973 JD and PINS Official Unique Petition Shown by

Homes Where			the	Home Where the	3 Juvenile :	Liveđ					
Living			•	Placer	nent						
		Sectarian	Non-Sectarian	New York State	Monroe County	Mental Health	Court	Parents or Relative	Unknown	TOTAL	
Unknown	N ¥							2 4.0	3 60.0	5 100.0	
Both Parents	N	12	13	24	12	-3	16	362	7	449	
	8	2.7	2.9	5.4	2.7	0.7	3.5	80.6	1.5	100.0	
Mother Only	N	13	14	29	17	3	16	277	17	386	
	S	3.4	3.6	7.5	4.4	0.8	4.2	71.8	4.4	100.1	
Father Only	N	0.0	1	3	2	0	2	36	2	46	
Mother and	8		2.2	6.5	4.3	0.0	4.3	78.3 7	4.4	100.0	
Stepfather	N	2	1	5	2	0.0	5	35	2	52	
Father and	8	3.9	1.9	9.6	3.9		9.6	67.3	3.9	100.1	

197

Stepmothe

*	12.5	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	5 62.5	1 12.5	8 100.0	
Foster Home N	2 12.5	2 12.5	1 6.2	1 6.2	2 12.5	2 12.5	5 31.3	1 6.2	16 99.9	
Grandparents N %	1 8.3	1 8.3	1 8.3	0 0.0	0 0.0	1 8.3	7 ^{(/} 58.3	1 8.3	12 99.8	
Other N \$	1 3.1	2 6.3	6 18.7	0.0	1 3,1	3 9.4	16 50.0	3 9.4	32 100.0	
· Total N %	32 3.2	34 3.4	70 7.0	34 3.4	9 0.9	45 4.5	745 74.0	37 3.7	1,006	

- **1**

¹Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding errors,

RESEARCH PROBLEMS

The question of the high percentage of general reserve and suspension, etc., dispositions on official JD petitions could not be pursued further in this report because of the restrictions that were a function of the way in which the data were coded and set up for computer analysis. Early in Chapter 3 the numerical definition of the court-stage data was presented (see Table 23). Some juvenile offenders were alleged to have committed more than one offense on a single petition; each offense was counted once and a separate data card was punched accordingly.

Any question in this report dealing with offenses becomes rather complicated. For example, the data analysis is biased if one wishes to ascertain if the "punishment fit the crime", i.e., what disposition was handed down for what offense. If a juvenile had three offenses listed on one official petition, there would be three data cards - one for each offense - for that single petition number; however, there is only one disposition for that petition, and this same disposition appears on all three cards. If, on the other hand, one wanted to count only one disposition, then two of the offenses must be omitted. There was no way to determine which offense was being used to determine the disposition, i.e., which, if any, of the multiple offenses on that single petition might have been dropped along the way due to plea bargaining by counsels, for example. Further analysis into the multiple offense and multiple petition situation for each juvenile might help to determine why the general reserve category for the JDs was so high.

There was another question that could not be asked because of lack of data at the police department level. If one is really investigating the juvenile offender population, then one must consider intensively all of those juveniles who come into contact with the police departments and not just the ones that get sent on to family court. Some of the problems in this area of data collection were mentioned in Chapter 2 under the sections on Juvenile Offenses and Diversion by the Police. These problems included a different use of terms and record keeping systems among the various police departments. Since most of the departments had no summary data on juvenile offenders, it would have required more time than was available for this report to go into each department and search their records for the necessary information.

It would be essential for studies on the diversion methods already in operation to know how many juveniles are in the system at each stage from each town. For example, in 1973 the Brighton Police Department sent 35 unofficial petitions to family court out of 330 "juvenile interviews". That is a diversion rate of 89.4% (see Table 17). Only 8 of these 35 (22.9%) reached the official petition stage; that is another 77.1% diversion rate. Are the diversion rates the same for all police departments? At what stage does most diversion occur? What type of diversion occurs at each stage? What type of diversion methods are most successful? These are the types of questions that were beyond the scope of this report to address, although they are vital to the real assessment of the juvenile offender situation in Monroe County.

A third question of interest which could not be followed up in this report was a more in-depth look at the diversion of truants at the school district level, and a definition of just how the county school

199

1.24

districts operate. What methods of diversion do they use? What are the diversion rates for all PINS and how do they compare or differ from those for JDs?

Recidivism by definition (recurrence of the same type of behavior problem) signals a more serious trouble spot than a first-time and/or a one-time offender. Not only should more longitudinal studies of recidivism be done on family court data to see if the results for 1973 are representative of more than just that one year's situation, but also a much closer look should be taken at the chronic repeaters. While there is a need to reduce the court workload by removing large quantities of juveniles from the system, e.g., attempting to divert all PINS cases out of the court system, a study of what appears to be a small group of chronic repeaters is important in order to try to promote studies that will lead to the development of programs to prevent "hard core" offenders from continuing on into the adult system.

Some interest has been directed recently by the Rochester Health Association to the hypothesis that many chronic offenders might have some degree of minimal brain damage which causes learning disabilities. If these go undiagnosed and untreated, they can cause severe behavior patterns. If research were done on this issue and some relationship were found, it would probably not be the solution to the problem for all chronic offenders; but it might be the answer for some. Even one less juvenile offender in the system has its value.

These are just some of the questions that might be approached in both short- and long-range research projects in order to try to understand and solve the juvenile offender situation in Monroe County.

